

-- BLAUVELT, I-Z --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011  
Patricia A. Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Blauvelt, Isaac**

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Hendricksen Blauvelt &  
Marretje Lamberts Moll  
bp. 27 Jan 1666 NYC Ref Ch

m. (1) 2 June 1693  
NYC Ref Ch

m. (2) abt. 1723

**Maria Pieters Van Norden** (Marretje)  
dau. of Pieter Wesselszen [Van Norden] &  
Josyntje Jans Thomas\*  
bp. 25 Feb 1674 NYC Ref Ch  
**Sara Van Schyve** (Saartje Van Schyven)  
dau. of Wouter Willemse [Van Schyven] &  
Divertje Jans [Van Blarcom]

Isaac Blauvelt had acquired over 221 acres near Tappan by 1707. In 1724 he was the Captain of a militia company in Orange Co., NY.

"Emanuei Brithsith and Brechie" (along with the other heirs of Brechje's father, Isaac) sold property in Old Tappan, NJ, 28 April 1755: "Sara Blaufeldt, widow of Isack Blaufeldt, late of Orangetown, deceased; Jacobus Blaufeldt, her son; Emanuei Brithsith and Brechie, his wife, all of the township of Orangetown in the County of Orange, Province of New York; Cornelius Henneion and Maria, his wife, of 'Schrallenburch,' in the County of Bergen and in the 'Eastern Defisen' of the Province of 'new yarsay'. To: Thunes Blaufeldt of Orangetown, Orange County, Province of New York. Consideration: 55 Pounds, 8 Shillings: Containing 50 acres."<sup>1</sup>

---children of Isaac Gerritszen Blauvelt & (1) Maria Pieters Van Norden:

• **Son Blauvelt**, b. between 1693-1702 (as listed in the Orange Co. Census of 1702: Isaac Gerritsen, Mary his wife, one male child)

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & (2) Sara Van Schyve:

- **Isack Blauvelt**, bp. 30 Jan 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. also at Tappan Ref Ch) (wit: Lammert Smith, [and his wife] Maragrietje [Blauvelt] Smith); d.y.
  - **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 31 Aug 1726; bp. 4 Oct 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frahns Post & wife Lena Van Schyven); m. 23 Aug 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius Hennion**, son of Gerrit Hennion & Marytje Van Vorst
  - **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 17 March 1728; bp. 7 April 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Varick, Aeltie Woertendyck); m. **Geertje Vervalen**, dau. of Daniel Vervalen & Jannetje Van Schyven
  - **Brechje Blauvelt**, b. 5 Dec 1729; bp. 21 Dec 1729 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Abramse Blauwfeld, Brechie Pels); m. (1) 12 Aug 1754 Tappan, **Emmanuel Breitscheit**, widower of Elizabeth Kool; m. (2) **Willem Persel** (widower of Elizabeth Vervalen), son of Walter Persel & Fytje Riddenaer
  - **Dievertje Blauvelt**, b. 26 Aug 1731; bp. 12 Sep 1731 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Vrederick Woertendyck and wife) (father's name in bp. record: Isack Gerritse Blauvelt); d.y.
  - **Dievertje Blauvelt**, b. 7 Jan 1733; bp. 4 Feb 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Kuer & wife Lenaa)
  - **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 24 March 1735; bp. 13 Apr 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Abrahamse Blauvelt & wife Elisabedt); m. **Geertje Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & (2) Maria Maris
  - **Marretje Blauvelt**, b. 13 Jan 1740; bp. 17 Feb 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Cool & wife Jannetye); m. **Bernardus Vervalen**, son of Bernardus Vervalen & Jannetje Vanderbeek
- \* Josyntje Jans Thomas later married, as his 2nd wife, Gerrit Hendricksen [Blauvelt], father of Isaac.

---Sources:

[1] *The Blauvelt News* - Summer 1998 #151. Additions and Corrections for Brechje Blauvelt [BFG 3-73] pp.28-29; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 9, 23; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Gerretsen Blauvelt &  
Jannetje Jochems [Van Wert]  
b. Tappan, NY  
bp. 16 Nov 1690 NYC Ref Ch

m. 14 Oct 1714  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(banns 4 Sep 1714  
Tappan Ref Ch)

**Lybitje Meyers** (Elizabeth Meyer)  
dau. of Johannes Jansen Meyer &  
Annetje Idens Van Vorst  
b.  
bp. 1 June 1695 Tappan Ref Ch

In the Tappan Reformed Church record of their betrothal and marriage, they were: "Joack Johannes Blauvelt j.m. born at Tappan and Elizabeth Meyer both living here at Tappan.

---*children of Isaac Johannes Blauvelt & Lybitje Meyers*:

- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1714; bp. 28 June 1715 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt & Dirckje Meyer); m. (prob) **Helena Pullen**
- **Annetje Blauvelt**, b. 29 Aug 1716; bp. 15 Jan 1717 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 20 Dec 1719; bp. 12 Jan 1720 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt and Catheryn Meyer)
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 16 April 1722; bp. 26 Apr 1722 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Iden Meyer and Geertruy Van Dalssen, his wife); m. (prob) **Gerrit Van Houten**.
- **Catharina Blaauvelt**, bp. 31 Jan 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blaauwvelt, Willemyntje Blaauwvelt) (bp. also recorded Tappan Ref Ch: "Catharyn")
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 1 March 1727; bp. 13 Apr 1727 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blauvelt and Grietie Taleman, his wife)
- **Abram Blauvelt**, b. 15 Aug 1729; bp. 7 Sep 1729 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lysbeth Meyer, Jacobus Bloufeld and Catharina Speets) (father's name in bp. record is Johannes Blaufeld)
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 3 May 1732; bp. 21 May 1732 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Meyer, Daniel Blauvelt and Dirckje, his wife)
- **Marretje Blauvelt**, b. 9 Sep 1734; bp. 29 Sep 1734 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Meyer and Marretie, his wife)
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 8 June 1737; bp. 12 June 1737 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Smidt and Brechie, his wife)
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1740; bp. 30 March 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Smidt & wife Maria)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; "Grevendraet Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1930, p. 65; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

### Blauvelt, Isaac A.

Isaac Abrahamse Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Gerritsen Blauvelt &  
Grietje Minnelay  
b. 23 Oct 1695 Tappan, NY  
bp.  
d. before 9 Sep 1776

m.  
(banns: 13 Sep 1718  
Tappan Ref Ch)

**Elisabeth Van Houten**  
dau. of Theunis Van Houten &  
Tryntje Claes Cuyper  
b. Tappan  
bp. 15 April 1696 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

In the Tappan Dutch Reformed Church record of their betrothal, they were: Isach Blaauwvelt j.m. born at Tappan and Elisabeth Van Houten j.d. born at Tappan.

---*children of Isaac Abrahamse Blauvelt & Elisabeth Van Houten*:

- **Abraham Blaauvelt**, b. 3 Dec 1719; bp. 12 Jan 1720 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Grietie Blauvelt)
- **Catharyna Blaauvelt**, b. 25 March 1721; bp. 11 April 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten & wife)
- **Theunise Blaauvelt**, b. 9 Oct 1722; bp. 16 Oct 1722 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten & wife Tryntje Cuyper);

m. (prob) **Jannetje Terneur**

- **Grietje Blauvelt**, bp. 15 Apr 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch, also rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Blauvelt and Saartje, his wife) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d. 13 Dec 1800; buried Tappan, NY; m. 15 Aug 1745 **Johannes Haring**, son of Jan Haring & Aeltje Van Dalsen.
- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 15 Jan 1728; bp. 4 Feb 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten & wife Tryntje Cuyper)
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 24 June 1740; bp. 26 June 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus De Puu & wife Elisabeth); d. 4 Sep 1794; buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1760 **Jan Haring**, son of John Haring & Amerensje Blauvelt.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1970, p. 235; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 21, 57-58

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt m.  
son of Harmanus Hendricks Blauvelt &  
(1) Sarah DePew  
b. 2 March 1718  
bp. 15 April 1718 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 April 1742

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Margrietje Smith:

- **Harmanus Blauvelt**, b. 16 April 1741; bp. 18 May 1741 Tappan Ref Ch

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 29

### Margrietje Smith

dau. of Gerrit Smith &  
Brechje Haring  
b. 21 July 1719  
bp. 2 Aug 1719 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt m.  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Martytje Krom  
b. 28 March 1719  
bp. 14 April 1719 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 18 Oct 1797  
buried Family Plot near Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

Isaac Garit. Blauvelt of Greenbush, in his will dated Nov. 29, 1792, probated Oct. 24, 1798, mentioned Wife, Mary; Eldest Son, Johannes I. Blauvelt, 138 acres; Youngest son, Garret I. Blauvelt, my dwelling house and land including lot I bought of Capt. John Peterson Smith, 138 acres; Dau. Mary wife of Abraham Is. Blauvelt #200; Dau. Catrina and her two sons, John and Isac Taulman; Youngest dau. Marretye wife of Jacobus Van Dalson £203; To grandson Isaac Talman £277; Exedutors: Two sons, Johannes I. and Garret I., and Isaac P. Smith. Codicil dated 22 June 1796 gives to grandson, Isaac Tallman, a lot where he now lives on the west side of Passkack Brook, a small part on the east side of said brook being in Orangetown, N.Y., and a small part in Harington, N.J., in lieu of sum of money as in will bequeathed, and he shall keep his mother Catherina now the wife of Hendrick Oblenes if after the death of Oblenes she needs support.

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Maria Bogaert:

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 18 Dec 1741; bp. 26 Dec 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Talama & wife Heleens);  
m. **Abraham Isaac Blauvelt**
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 15 July 1743; bp. 7 Aug 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Boogaert & wife Marrietye)
- **Cathrina Blauvelt**, b. 13 Dec 1745; bp. 9 Feb 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Boogaert & wife Marrietye);  
m. (1) **Theunis Tallman**, son of Jan Tallman & Helena Blauvelt; m. (2) **Andries Van Orden**, widower of Jannetje Oblenis; m. (3) 10 Dec 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hendrick Oblenis**, widower of Antje Lydecker.
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 5 Jan 1755; bp. 12 Jan 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Bogaert & wife Lea); m. **Elizabeth Perry**, dau. of Isaac Perry & Grietje Haring<sup>2</sup>; or m. (poss?) **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of Theunis Pieters Haring & Sarah Blauvelt<sup>1</sup>
- **Marrietye Blauvelt**, b. 7 June 1759; bp. 24 June 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Boogaert & wife Maria);  
m. (1) **Jacobus Van Dalsen**; m. (2) 30 Sep 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **Peter A. Mabie**, widower of NYC.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 22 (Elizabeth Haring is no. 443);

[2] Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 83;

Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 45, will of Isaac Garit. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 31

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt m.  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Pietertje Haring  
b. 2 July 1721  
bp. 1 Aug 1721 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 Nov 1774

### Cathlyntje Haring

dau. of Jan Haring &  
Amerensje Blauvelt  
b.  
bp. 13 Jan 1719 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

buried Martinus Hogenkamp BG, New City, Rockland Co., NY buried

*---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Cathlyntje Haring:*

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 15 Aug 1746; bp. 7 Sep 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt & wife Pietertye); m. **Maria Tallman**, dau. of Douwe Tallman & Annatje Blauvelt.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 28 March 1750; bp. 22 April 1750 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hering, Rensje Hering); m. (1) 9 May 1769 **Douwe Tallman**, son of Douwe Tallman & Annatje Blauvelt; m. (2) 4 Dec 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Resolvert Van Houten**, p. widower of another Maria Blauvelt, and son of Roelof Van Houten & Catherine Nagel.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1753; bp. 30 Sep 1753 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Heeringh); m. 17 April 1767 **Claes Van Houten**, son of Roelof Van Houten & Catherine Nagel.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 24 (Cathlyntje Haring is no. 460); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 55, 143; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt m.  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
(2) Saartje Van Schyven  
b. 24 March 1735  
bp. 12 Apr. 1735 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 Oct. 1806

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

This family is largely connected with Rockland County (Tappan area) families through ancestry and children's marriages, and prob. lived in Rockland County until they later apparently moved to the Ramsey/Mahwah area in what was then Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

Isaac's will was dated 10 Dec 1803 and probated 16 Nov 1806.

*---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Geertje Blauvelt:*

- **Johanna Blauvelt**, b. 6 Oct 1759; bp. 21 Oct. 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Maria); d.y.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 8 Nov 1761; bp. 6 Dec. 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Blauvelt & wife Geertje); d. 19 June 1813; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 Aug 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Johnson**, dau. of Joseph Johnson & Cornelia Vandervoort.
- **Abraham Blauvelt** (twin), b. 27 Nov 1763; bp. 23 Dec. 1763 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); m. 31 Dec 1789 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of Peter Haring & Maria Blauvelt.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt** (twin) (James I. Blauvelt), b. 27 Nov 1763; bp. 23 Dec. 1763 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 30 May 1842; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 Jan 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Hogenkamp**, dau. of Jan Hogenkamp & Aeltje Haring.
- **Johanna Blauvelt**, b. 18 June 1766; bp. 13 July 1766 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 22 May 1769; bp. 11 June 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Henjon, Sarah Henjon); d. 21 Aug 1849; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 23 Feb 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of Gerrit Haring & Cornelia Lent.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 13 Jan 1773; bp. 14 Feb. 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) 13 Feb 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Kip Whitten**, son of Joseph Whitten & Cathlyntje Miller; m. (2) **Cornelius Lozier**, widower of Jannetje Ackerman, and son of Johannes Lozier & Lea Banta.
- **Marretje Blauvelt**, b. 2 July 1775; bp. 13 Aug. 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Bernardus Verveelen & wife Marretje); d. 13 Jan 1860; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Hendrick Spear**, son of Jacob Spear & Margrietje Fredricks.
- **Johanna Blauvelt**, b. 9 July 1778; bp. 2 Aug. 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Stephanis Campbell & wife Catharina)
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 22 Jan 1787; bp. 19 Feb. 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. before 19 Feb 1827; m. 28 March 1812 Paramus Ref Ch, **Sarah Quackenbush**, dau. of Jacob Quackenbush & Maria Peek

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 23, 62-64; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt m.  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Meyer  
b. 5 March 1740  
bp. 30 March 1740 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 20 Feb 1787

Brechje Serven m. (2) 20 Feb 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Stagg**, widower; m. (3) 6 July 1788 Tappan, **Klaes Van Houten**, widower of Maria Slote, and son of Theunis Van Houten & Rebecca Nagel.

*---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Brechje Serven:*

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 28 March 1774; bp. 17 April 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Helena); m. 11 April 1796 Tappan Ref Ch ("Catherine" in error in marriage record), **Geesje DeClark**, dau. of Joseph DeClark & Cornelia Amerman.
- **Brechje Blauvelt**, b. 22 Sep 1775; bp. 15 Oct 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Serven & wife Brichye); d. 17 Feb

### Geertje Blauvelt

dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &  
(2) Maria Maris  
b. 20 Sept. 1741  
bp. 11 Oct. 1741 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1824

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

1855; buried Pompton Ref Chyd; m. 24 Oct 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Daniel Blauvelt**, son of Thomas Blauvelt & Annetje DeClark.

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 15 April 1778; bp. 10 May 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Serven & wife Brichye); m. 28 April 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Eckerson**, dau. of Jan Eckerson & Angientje Banta.
- **Elisabet Blauvelt**, b. 19 April 1780; bp. 26 April 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) 21 Aug 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **Isaac Blauvelt**, son of Daniel Blauvelt & Jannetje Van Blarcom; m. (2) 30 July 1818 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **John Wood**.

- **Annetye Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug 1782; bp. 1 Sep 1782 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Smit & wife Annetye)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 38, 106, 131

### **Blauvelt, Isaac** (Isaac G. Blauvelt)

Isaac Blauvelt

son of Gerrit Blauvelt &

Rebecca Westkeet/Westcott

b. 18 Sep 1747

bp. 27 Sep 1747 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 13 June 1823

buried Middletown Gryd, Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY

Isaac G. Blauvelt was a Private in the Revolutionary War in New York State.

Isaac G. Blauvelt of town of Orange, in his will dated May 1, 1819, probated Jul. 31, 1823. In good health, mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Son, Gerrit, land at Middletown in the east bounds of my farm; Son, James, N. and N.W. part of my farm, adjoining land of Tunis Cooper and the heirs of James G. Blauvelt; Son, John, remainder of my farm; Son, Abraham, bequest of \$50. Executors: Sons Gerrit and James.

---*children of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Eckerson*:

- **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 30 Jan 1788; bp. 5 March 1788 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1790; bp. 4 April 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ecker, Dirckye Westervelt)
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 11 Aug 1792; bp. 16 Sep 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Oct 1865; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 Sep 1815 Middletown Baptist Ch, Pearl River, NY, **Ann Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Anna Briggs.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 18 Jan 1795; bp. 8 March 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d. 26 June 1874; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 28 Dec 1822 Middletown Baptist Ch, Pearl River, NY, **Jane Hudson**, dau. of James Hudson & Marjorie Wortendyke; m. (2) 24 Dec 1840 Middletown Baptist Ch, Pearl River, NY, **Mary Ann Wilson**.
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 20 June 1804 (ts); d. 26 Nov 1885; buried Pearl River, NY; m. 14 Nov 1829 **Sarah Hudson**, dau. of James Hudson & Marjorie Wortendyke.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 276, will of Isaac G. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 101, 240

### **Blauvelt, Isaac**

Isaac Blauvelt

son of

m.

**Eleanor Pullen**

dau. of Thomas Pullen &

Elizabeth Loyd

Eleanor [Pullen], wife of Isaac Blauvelt, was mentioned in the will of her mother, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Pullen of New York, Gent., dated 14 July 1768, probated 22 April 1774.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899), p. 359

### **Blauvelt, Isaac**

Isaac Blauvelt

son of Gerrit Blauvelt &

Tryntje Kool

b. 20 Feb 1754

bp. 24 Feb 1754 Tappan Ref Ch

---*children of Isaac Blauvelt & Willemeintje Westervelt*:

- **Daniel Blauwvelt**, b. 13 Aug 1773; bp. 29 Aug 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Blauwvelt and wife)
- **Leah Blauvelt**, b. 12 Oct 1775
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 3 June 1786; bp. 18 June 1786 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 220

**Willemeintje Westervelt** (Willempje)

dau. of Albert Westervelt &

(3) Leah Hertje

b. 24 March 1751

bp. 21 April 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#129, Isaac Blauvelt, Jacob Romine, 111 A, May 1787 [Mahwah vicinity; west of Ramsey]

### Blauvelt, Isaac T. (Isaac J. Blauvelt)

Isaac T. Blauvelt m.

son of Theunis Blauvelt &

Jannetje Terneur

b. 31 March 1754

bp. 7 April 1754 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 21 Dec 1805 age 51.8.20

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

Rachel m. (2) **Jacob Voorhees**; she m. (3) **Jacobus J. Demarest**, widower of Rachel Smith.

*---children of Isaac T. Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest:*

- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 8 Feb 1778; bp. 22 Feb 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Blauvelt & wife Jannetye); m. 15 Oct 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hendrick Haring**, son of Jacob Haring & Willemptje Banta.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 13 Feb 1781; bp. 4 March 1781 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Margrietye); d.y.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 30 April 1783; bp. 18 May 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Margrietye); m. 16 Nov 1805 Tappan Ref Ch, **Aeltje Merseles**, dau. of Jacob Merselis & Catrina Van Winkle.
- **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 9 Nov 1785; bp. 28 Nov 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Demarest & wife Margrietye); m. 18 Feb 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham J. Demarest**, son of Jacobus Demarest & Sarah Peek.
- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 20 Feb 1794; bp. 19 March 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: John F. Haring, Jacamyntje Haring); d. 5 March 1868; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 30 April 1814 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Nagel; m. (2) 1845 (Family Bible), **Rachel Van Houten**, dau. of Martin Van Houten & Elizabeth Randall.
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 29 Oct 1797; bp. 22 Nov 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 15 Nov 1863; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 4 July 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Blauvelt**, dau. of Daniel Blauvelt & Jannetje Van Blarcom; m. (2) **Helen/Lena Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Nagel.

---Sources: Demarest Family Association, *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Rachel Demarest is no. 5-73); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 149, 319-320; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 154;

### Blauvelt, Isaac (Isaac C. Blauvelt)

Isaac Blauvelt m. 11 Sep 1777

son of Cornelius Blauvelt &

Margrietje Ryker

b. 9 Aug 1755

bp. 17 Aug 1755 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 7 Oct 1799

buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Isaac Blauvelt was a Cpl. in NY State on the Revolutionary War, and his widow received a pension.

Lena/Elenor Cornelissen m. (2) 18 Nov 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannes Van Houten**, widower of Rachel Cox, and son of Gerrit Van Houten & Jannetje Blauvelt.

*---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Lena Cornelisse:*

- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 7 Dec 1777; bp. 1 Jan 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blauvelt & wife Margrietye); d. 8 June 1861 Piermont, Rockland Co., NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 Nov 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of Johannes Blauvelt & Antje Blanch.
- **Nicolaes Blauvelt** (Nicholas), b. 13 June 1782; bp. 7 July 1782 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abigiel Cornelisse? & wife Catharine [sic]); d. before 1852; m. 23 Feb 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hester Graham**, dau. of John Graham & Sara Van Vleck.
- **Margrietye Blauvelt**, b. 13 April 1789; bp. 17 May 1789 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blauvelt & wife Margrietye); d. 2 Dec 1871; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 Dec 1805 Tappan Ref Ch, **Albert Lydecker**, son of John Lydecker & Annatje Tallman.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 23 Nov 1791; bp. 11 Dec 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 19 Sep 1811 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Van Houten**, son of John Van Houten & (1) Rachel Cox.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 105, 248-249

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt m. 2 Aug 1785

son of NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

### Rachel Demarest

dau. of David Demarest &

Margrietje Haring

b. 11 April 1757

bp. 1 May 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 18 Sep 1835 age 78.5.4

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt m. (1)

**Catrina Bell**

son of Hendrick Blauvelt &  
(1) Marretje Blauvelt  
b. 26 Aug 1760  
bp. 7 Sep 1760 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2) 24 Aug 1805  
NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

b.  
bp.  
**Margaret Moore**  
(widow of **Isaac Verveelen**)  
b. 27 June 1756  
d. 6 Nov 1841  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY

*---children of Isaac Blauvelt & (1) Catrina Bell:*

- **Marretje Blauvelt**, b. 30 July 1785; bp. 14 Aug 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Dirckje Blauvelt)
  - **Annetje Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1793; bp. 5 May 1793 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 88; "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 2, April 1939, p. 173

**Blauvelt, Isaac** (Isaac Blauvelt, Jr.)

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Geertje Blauvelt  
b. 8 Nov 1761  
bp. 6 Dec 1761 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 19 June 1813  
buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 16 Aug 1788  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Sarah Johnson**  
dau. of Joseph Johnson &  
Cornelia Vandervoort  
b. 6 Feb 1772  
bp.  
d. 22 June 1852  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Sarah Johnson m. (2) **Johannes Blauvelt**, widower of Rachel Van Orden, and son of Joseph Blauvelt & Johanna Demarest.

*---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Sarah Johnson:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 22 Sep 1789; bp. 11 Oct 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt); d. 17 Aug 1864; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 4 July 1813 Paramus Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Elizabeth Haring.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, bp. 13 Jan 1792 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 8 June 1869; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 March 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, **David Romaine**, son of Ralph Romaine & Bridget Vandervoort.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 15 Sep 1796; bp. 2 Oct 1796 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 18 May 1830; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. He never married.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt** (James Blauvelt), b. 24 May 1800; bp. 29 June 1800 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Rachel Blauvelt); m. (1) 26 Sep 1824 Saddle River Landing, **Hannah Zabriskie**, dau. of Jacob H. Zabriskie & Antje Hopper; m. (2) 20 March 1845 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Lavinia Zabriskie**, widow of Abraham J. Ackerman, and dau. of John Zabriskie & Jannetje Zabriskie.
- **Phebe Blauvelt**, b. 24 Oct 1802; bp. 21 Nov 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) 26 Aug 1820 Saddle River Landing, NJ, **Abraham Blanch**, son of Richard Blanch & Catrina Vervalen; m. (2) before 1842 **Mathew Mallison** and removed to Colombia Co., NY.
- **Geertje Blauvelt**, b. 16 June 1808; bp. 24 July 1808 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Geertje Blauvelt); d. 8 Feb 1844; m. **David Hopper**, son of Gerrit Hopper & Antje Hennion.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 384 (#1939 Hannah Zabriskie); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Blauvelt, Isaac A.**

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &

m. 18 Nov 1782

**Marretje Onderdonck**  
dau. of Rem Onderdonk &  
Annetje Titus  
b. 9 Aug 1760  
bp. 14 Sep 1760 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 2 Aug 1835  
buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd

b. 31 Oct 1762  
bp. 21 Nov 1762 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 22 June 1820  
buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gyd., New City, Rockland Co., NY

Isaac A. Blauvelt of Clarkstown, farmer, in his will dated Mar. 6, 1812, probated Jun. 22, 1820. (1827 ?) Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Morrety; Dau. Maria De Clark (married Daniel De Clark); Son, Jacob. Executors, Wife, son and daughter.

*---children of Isaac A. Blauvelt & Marretje Onderdonck:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 21 Jan 1786; bp. 5 Feb 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); m. **Daniel DeClark**
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 11 Oct 1788; bp. 16 Nov 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Tincke, Sarah Tincke); d. 15 Dec 1834; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1811 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Roelof Van Houten & Helena Tallman.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 317, will of Isaac A. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 105, 249

**Blauvelt, Isaac** (twin of Annetje)

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Maria Tallman  
b. 25 Jan 1769

m. 18 Dec 1788  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of New Hempstead"

**Annetje Hennion**

dau. of Cornelius Hennion &  
Maria Blauvelt  
b. 4 Jan 1767  
bp. 5 Feb. 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch

bp. 4 Feb 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Annetje Hennion:

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 19 June 1789; bp. 5 July 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Van Orden); m. 13 June 1808 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Ann Wood**, dau. of Jacob Wood
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 1 Aug 1791; bp. 24 Sep 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Maria)
- **Marya Blauvelt**, b. 8 Sep 1799; bp. 19 Oct 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Feb 1884; m. 12 June 1817 Greenbush Presby Ch, Blauvelt, NY, **Jabez Wood**, son of Jacob Wood
- **Elisabeth Van Orden Blauvelt**, b. 23 May 1809; bp. 14 Aug 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 Jan 1880; m. 12 June 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **John DeBaun**, son of Samuel DeBaun & Jannetje Remsen

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 241 (Isaac Blauvelt is no. 1850) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Isaac** (Isaac I. Blauvelt)

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Geertrje Vervelen  
b. 30 March 1772  
bp. 27 April 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. before 1 May 1826  
buried

m. 12 Sep 1794  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Sarah Wood** (Ward in m. record)

dau. of Ebenezer Wood &  
Margaret Hubbard  
b. 15 Aug 1773  
bp. 5 Sep 1773 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 Dec 1862  
buried Rockland Cem., Piermont, NY

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Sara Wood:

- **Charity Blauvelt**, b. 25 Dec 1794; bp. 11 Jan 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 April 1889; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 4 Feb 1814 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Gerritsen/Garrison**, son of Joseph Gerritsen & Grechje Vanderbilt.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 28 April 1797; bp. 21 April 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelia Sprinstiel) (mother's name in bp. record is "Sara Etwood"); d. 29 Aug 1879 NewCity, NY; m. (1) **Rachel Howard**; m. (2) 24 Dec 1832 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Margaret Blanch**; m. (3) 10 July 1878 Haverstraw, NY, **Thankful Elizabeth -?-**, widow of Samuel Turner.
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 27 July 1799; bp. 25 Aug 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 23 Jan 1821 NYC Ref Ch, **Joseph Conklin**, son of John Conklin & Maria Straut.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 12 Nov 1801; bp. 17 Jan 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 8 May 1803; bp. 26 June 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Barbara Blauvelt**, b. 14 Oct 1804; d. 11 Jan 1899; buried Monsey, NY; m. 3 Dec 1825 **John P. Van Houten**, son of Petrus Van Houten & Elizabeth Jersey.
- **John Wood Blauvelt**, b. 8 March 1807; d. 17 Aug 1849 San Francisco, CA; m. 19 April 1827 **Jane Louw**.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 14 Oct 1810; bp. 14 Nov 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 14 April 1845; buried Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; m. 19 June 1833 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Cornelius Vanderbilt**.
- **Catherine Ann Blauvelt**, b. 26 Oct 1813; bp. 14 Nov 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 March 1890; m. **Philip Fox Conklin**, son of James Conklin & Sara Straut.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 62, 156

**Blauvelt, Isaac Johannes**

Isaac Johs. Blauvelt  
son of John Isaac Blauvelt &  
Catharine Blauvelt  
b. 19 Aug 1773  
bp. 12 Sep 1773 Tappan Irregular Ch  
d. 17 July 1817  
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

m. 1 May 1795  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of Clarkstown)

**Elizabeth Turneur**

dau. of Hendrick Turneur &  
Margrietje Blauvelt  
b. 30 Jan 1771  
bp. 24 Feb 1771 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 17 July 1817  
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

Isaac and Elizabeth were drowned in the Hudson River when their boat capsized.

John Is. Blauvelt of the town of Orange, in his will dated 28 Feb 1824, mentioned grand dau Catharine, the dau. of my son, Isaac, deceased, wife of Isaac I. Blauvelt.

---children of Isaac J. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Turneur:

- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 22 Feb 1801; bp. 29 March 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Isaac I. Blauvelt**
- Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E.



Hopper (Budke No. 328, will of John Is. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 111, 201

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Brechtje Serven  
b. 28 March 1774  
bp. 17 April 1774 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 11 April 1796  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"  
("Catrina" in error in m.  
record)

### Geesje DeClark

dau. of Joseph DeClark &  
Cornelia Amerman  
b. 15 Nov 1770  
bp. 18 Dec 1770 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Geesje DeClark:

• **Brechtje Blauvelt**, b. 17 Aug 1797; bp. 24 Sep 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Claes Van Houten, Brechtje Van Houten)  
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 106

### Blauvelt, Isaac G.

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Perry  
b. 4 Sep 1781  
bp. 30 Sep 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 28 July 1845

m. 9 Oct 1800  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

### Debora Fowler

dau. of Gilbert Fowler &  
Brechtje Tallman  
b. 2 Nov 1783  
bp. 11 Dec 1783 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 27 Sep 1852  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

buried Oak Hill Cem. Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Isaac G. Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated May 11, 1843, probated Sep. 4, 1845. mentioned Wife, Deborah; Son, Isaac I.; Dau. Eliza P. Blauvelt - wife of Henry Hart. Executors: Wife, son and son-in-law.

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Debora Fowler:

• **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 13 Oct 1801; bp. 22 Nov 1801 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit I. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt)  
• **Elisa Perri Blauvelt**, b. 29 March 1809; bp. 24 April 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Henry Hart**  
---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 67; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 562, will of Isaac G. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 201

### Blauvelt, Isaac

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Jannetje Van Blarcom  
b. 10 March 1783  
bp. 30 March 1783 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 21 Aug 1800  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Eliza Blauvelt (Elizabeth)

dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Brechtje Serven  
b. 19 April 1780  
bp. 26 April 1780 Tappan Ref Ch

Elizabeth Blauvelt m. (2) 30 July 1818 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **John Wood**.

---children of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Blauvelt:

• **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 11 Jan 1804; bp. 11 Feb 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)  
• **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 27 April 1806; bp. 3 Aug 1806 NYC Ref Ch  
• **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 11 Jan 1708; bp. 2 Oct 1708 NYC Ref Ch  
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 210

### Blauvelt, Isaac C.

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Haring  
b. 3 Aug 1795  
bp. 30 Aug 1795 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 16 Sep 1878

m. 15 Oct 1814  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Rachel Pouleuse (Powles)

dau. of John Powles &  
Martyntje Haring  
b. 29 Oct 1797  
bp. 26 Nov 1797 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 22 Dec 1884

---children of Isaac C. Blauvelt & Rachel Poulise:

• **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 1 March 1818; bp. 31 March 1818 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt); d. 22 Sep 1881; m. **Saul Foreligh** [Froeligh?]  
• **John Powles Blauvelt**, b. 7 July 1821; bp. 28 Oct 1825 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC; d. 14 July 1899 Newburgh, NY; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 Dec 1845 NYC, **Jane Meyers**, dau. of Abraham G. Meyers & Elizabeth Yeury.  
• **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 11 May 1825; d. Nov 1898 Hackensack, NJ; m. (1) **Mary Black**; m. (2) 9 Jan 1862 **Anna Maria Anderson**, widow of Cornelius Meyers.  
• **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 29 March 1828; d. Nov 1904; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY  
• **James Henry Blauvelt**, b. 1 Sep 1831; d. 23 July 1912; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 17 Jan 1866 NYC, **Katharine E. Karr**, dau. of George Karr & Maria L. Finch.  
• **Sarah Matilda Blauvelt**, b. 14 Jan 1834; d. 24 Dec 1878 NYC; buried NY Cemetery (now aka Maple Grove Park Cem.),

Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Feb 1852 NYC, **Jacob J. Demarest**, son of Jacob R. Demarest & Eliza Terhune. He m. (2) Nancy Stinson.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 196, Vol. I, No. 7-473, Jacob J. Demarest; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 161, 335-336

**Blauvelt, Isaac I.**

Isaac I. Blauvelt  
son of

m.

**Catharine Blauvelt**

dau. of Isaac J. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Turneur

b.  
bp.

b. 22 Feb 1801  
bp. 29 March 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch

John Is. Blauvelt of the Town of Orange, in his will dated 28 Feb 1824, mentioned grand dau. Catharine, the dau. of my son Isaac, deceased, wife of Isaac I. Blauvelt.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 328, will of Joh Is. Blauvelt)

**Blauvelt, Isaac J.**

Isaac J. Blauvelt  
son of John H. Blauvelt &

m. (1) 20 March 1824  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Maria Blauvelt**

dau. of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Agnes Graham

b. 28 April 1804  
bp. 21 May 1804 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 29 April 1900  
buried Greenbush Presby Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

b. 5 July 1800  
bp.  
d. 29 Jan 1875  
buried Greenbush Presby Chyd, Blauvelt, NY  
**Susan H. -?-**  
(widow of **-?- Gage**)  
b. about 1822  
d. 23 Oct 1903 age 81  
buried Rosedale Cem., East Orange, NJ

Isaac's second wife, Susan, had three children from her first marriage, who lived in Orange, NJ. After Isaac's death, Susan went to Orange, NJ to live with her children.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Isaac J. Blauvelt & (1) Maria Blauvelt:*

- **Caroline Blauvelt**, b. 27 May 1827; d. 8 Feb 1891; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Vhyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John W. Moison**, son of Philip Moison & Sarah Waldron
- **John I. Blauvelt**, b. 11 June 1830; d. 28 July 1911; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chud, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 May 1850 Nyack, NY, **Jane Elizabeth Demarest**, dau. of Awry Demarest [Arie?] & Elizabeth Tallman
- **Agnes Ann Blauvelt**, b. 1 Aug 1834; d. 24 Jan 1864; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chud, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Daniel C. Haring**, son of Cornelius J. Haring & Ann Riker. Daniel C. Haring m. (2) 18 March 1865 Dumnt, NJ, Ann Blakely. He m. (3) Susan M. Blaisdell.
- **Catharine E. Blauvelt**, b. 14 Feb 1837; d. 22 March 1859; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John Bell**

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 180 (Isaac J. Blauvelt is no. 1296) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Isaac**

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Nicholas Blauvelt &  
Hester Graham

m. 17 Feb 1831  
Greenbush Presbyterian  
Ch, Blauvelt, NY

**Mary Sarvent**

dau. of Philip Sarvent &

b. 26 April 1805  
bp. 26 May 1805 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 Feb 1878  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b. about 15 Aug 1813  
bp.  
d. 13 June 1899  
buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, NY

---*children of Isaac Blauvelt & Mary Sarvent:*

- **Andrew Thompson Blauvelt**, b. 7 March 1833; d. 1910m. 29 April 1855, **Adelaide Blanch**
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 25 May 1835; d. 20 Nov 1900; buried Woodlawn Cem., Dayton, OH; m. (1) 21 Nov 1865 Tappan Ref Ch, at the parsonage), **Alice Fox**, dau. of David Fox & Caroline Haring; m. (2) 25 April 1872 Peoria, IL, **Elise Pederson**, dau. of Peter Pederson & -?- Lund
- **Susan Blauvelt**, b. 23 Aug 1837, d. 26 Dec 1869; buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Howard B. Gillingham**
- **Hester Blauvelt**, b. 26 March 1839; d. 13 Feb 1927; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. between 1869-1873, **Erastus Van Houten**, widower of Sarah E. Youry.
- **Francis Blauvelt** (Frank), b. 26 April 1852; d. 4 March 1921 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Jilly Smith** (they separated prior to 1912). Francis/Frank Blauvelt was an engineer on the elevated

railroad in NYC.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 359 (Isaac Blauvelt is no. 2988) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Isaac**

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of

m. 16 Oct 1832

**Rachel Onderdonk**

dau. of Gerret D. Onderdonck &  
Hannah Felter

b. 2 Jan 1810

d. 14 Feb 1893 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

b. 5 Sep 1805

d. 25 Mar 1879 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Isaac Blauvelt & Rachel Onderdonk:*

• **Christina Blauvelt**, m. **Abraham Depew**

• **Susan Blauvelt**, m. **-?- Bloodgood**

• **Rachel Blauvelt**, m. **-?- Secor**

• **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 3 May 1840 Orangeburg, NY; d. 22 Apr 1905 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 10 Mar 1858, **George H. Lawrence**. He was b. 26 Nov 1836 Palisades, NY; d. Nanuet, NY.

• **Alfred Blauvelt**

---Sources: "Blauvelt" note on Prodigy Genealogy Surnames BB, 7/17/92 from Jeff Bush (Prodigy ID # CVGS27A); Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America, 1910, p. 152

**Blauvelt, Isaac**

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of James/Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Letty Merdeles

m. 25 Jan 1837  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Maria Ann Blauvelt**

dau. of Richard R. Blauvelt &  
Margaret Clark

b. 19 Dec 1814

bp. 12 Jan 1815 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 2 Feb 1903

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

b. 10 Sep 1810

bp. 10 Oct 1810 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 11 Nov 1884

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Isaac Blauvelt & Maria Ann Blauvelt:*

• **James Blauvelt**, b. 3 May 1840; bp. 12 July 1840 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 20 Aug 1898 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Osk Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 Sep 1861 Closter, NJ, **Catherine/Kate Ferdon**, dau. of Jacob J. Ferdon & Effie Blauvelt. Catherine Ferdon m. (2) Tunis A. Haring.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 426 (Isaac Blauvelt is no. 3670) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Isaac A.**

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt  
& Maria [Blauvelt?]

m. 21 Dec 1837  
New Prospect ME Ch  
by James G. Brinkerhoff

**Mary Ann Hopper**

dau. of James Hopper &  
Christina -?-

b. abt. 1819

bp.

b. 23 Dec 1815

bp. 21 Jan 1816 Paramus Ref Ch

In the Charity Ackerman diary entry of their marriage, Isaac was of Godwinsville and Mary Ann was of Small Lots.

---*children of Isaac Blauvelt & Mary Ann Hopper:*

• **John Blauvelt**, b. 1838-39 Brooklyn, NY

• **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1841

• **Peter Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 13 Aug 1842 NYC

• **Isaac Francis Blauvelt**, b. 1844-45

• **James Blauvelt**, b. 1847 (not listed with family in 1850 census)

• **George Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1847

• **William Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1849

• **Joseph Blauvelt**

---Sources: Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript) at Bergen County Historical Society; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 328; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 54; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 228, family 243

**Blauvelt, Isaac A.**

Isaac A. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 13 Dec 1838  
Clarkstown Ref Ch

**Anna Blauvelt**

dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Blauvelt, Isaac M.**

Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Martin C. Blauvelt &  
Eliza Storms

m. (1) 11 Jan 1856  
by John Y. DeBaun

**Elizabeth Van Blarcom**

dau. of John I. S. Van Blarcom &

b. 26 Dec 1835 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 11 Oct 1837 Ponds, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 21 Oct 1916  
buried Paramus Plains Cem. aka Paramus True Ref Chyd,  
Ridgewood. Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 8 Dec 1892  
(Ramapo Ref Ch?)

d. 23 Sep 1876 age 39  
buried Paramus True Ref Chyd, Ridgewood  
(Paramus Plains Cem.)  
**Martha Doremus**  
dau. of  
b. about 1851

In the (1) marriage record, he was of Wyckoff and she was of Small Lots.

---*children of Isaac M. Blauvelt & (1) Elizabeth Van Blarcom:*

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. June 1862; bp. July 1862 Waldwick M.E. Ch.
- **James Henry Blauvelt**, b. 18 June 1864; bp. 27 Nov 1865 Waldwick M.E. Ch.; m. **Lottie -?-**
- **Alice F. Blauvelt**

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Hackensack & English Neighborhood; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1971, p. 106; Superior Court of NJ, Bergen Co. Docket #L01100-48—Application of Board of Ed. of Twp. of Ridgewood for permission to take Possession of [Paramus Plains] Cemetery and Remove Bodies to George Washington Cem., 20 Sep 1948, List of Burials in Paramus Plains Cem.; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 537 (Isaac M. Blauvelt is no. 5075) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Jacob Abramse

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Gerritsen Blauvelt &  
Grietje Minnelay  
b. 30 May 1692 (Fam. Bible) Tappan, NY  
bp.  
d.

m. 12 Oct 1715  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(banns 25 Sep 1715  
Tappan Ref Ch)

**Pietertje Haring**  
dau. of Pieter Haring &  
Margrietje Bogert  
b. 3 Jan 1696 (Fam. Bible) Tappan, NY  
bp. 15 Apr 1696 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 17 Dec 1774

In the Tappan Reformed Church record of their betrothal and marriage, they were Jakob Abramse Blauvelt j.m. born at Tappan and Pietertje Haring j.d. born at Tappan, both living here.

Jacob Blauvelt served in the Revolutionary War.

In his will dated 17 Dec 1774, probated 23 April 1779, "Jacob Blauvelt, of Orangetown, Orange County, yeoman" mentioned grandson Jacobus Blauvelt (heir at law of my eldest son Abraham); son Johannes; son Peter; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Peter Perrie; grandchildren—Jacobus Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt; Cornelia, wife of George Remsen; Ann, wife of John Jersey; Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Voorhees; and Mary Blauvelt, the children of my son Abraham, deceased; grandchildren—John Blauvelt, Jacob Blauvelt, Margaret, wife of Captain Abraham Haring; Ranshye, wife of Jacobus Turneur, Jr.; and Elizabeth Blauvelt, children of my son Jacob, deceased; granddaughters—Mary, wife of Dowwe Tallman, Jr., and Catharine, wife of Claas R. Van Houten, daughters of my son Isaac, deceased; great-grandchildren—Isaac and Ann Blauvelt, children of my grandson Jacob Isaac Blauvelt, deceased. Made son Peter and friend John Haring, Esq. executors. Witnesses were Cornelius Cor. Smith, Matthew Light, David Bogert.

---*children of Jacob Blauvelt & Pietertje Haring:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 14 June 1716; bp. 1 Aug 1716 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Blauvelt, Gretye Blauvelt) (mother's name in bp. record is "Peters Blauvelt"); m. **Jannetje DeClark**, dau. of Jacobus DeClark & Antje Van Houten
- **Petrus Blauvelt**, bp. 20 July 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (also rec. Tappan Ref Ch) (wit: Pieter Herringh, Margritie, his wife); m. (1) **Marya Blauvelt**, dau. of Johannes Blauvelt & Catherine Speets; m. (2) 3 May 1775 **Margaret Blauvelt**, widow of Jacobus Turneur, and dau. of Johannes Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 2 July 1721; bp. 1 Aug 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isack Blauvelt & wife Elisabet Van Houten); m. **Cathlyntje Haring**, dau. of Jan Haring & Amerenje Blauvelt
- **Grittie Blauveltdt**, b. 29 Dec 1723 (Fam. Bible); bp. 7 Feb 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Claes Van Houte, Gritie Heeringh)
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 21 March 1726; bp. 3 June 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Smit & wife Brechie Haringh); m. 25 June 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Maria Haring**, dau. of Jan Haring & Amerensje Blauvelt
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 16 Feb 1729; bp. 9 March 1729 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Du Puy & wife Elisabeth); m. **Petrus Perry**
- **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 1 Dec 1731; bp. 19 Dec 1731 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt & wife --- Haringh)
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 20 March 1735; bp. 6 Apr 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Abrahamse Blauvelt & wife Rachel); m. **Antje Blanch**, dau. of Richard Blanch & Classje Van Giesen
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 28 March 1739; bp. 15 Apr 1739 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smidt & wife Vrutye)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1900, *Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1776-1783*, Vol. IX (Pelletreau), p. 182; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family*, p. 21; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Jacob Abrahamse

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Grietje Flierboom  
b. 3 Oct 1723  
bp. 15 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 7 Jan 1768  
buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

**Aeltje Blauvelt**  
dau. of Joseph Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Van Dalsen  
b. 22 Aug 1726  
bp. 4 Oct 1726 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1820  
buried

---children of Jacob Abrahamse Blauvelt & Aeltje Blauvelt:

- **Margrietye Blauvelt**, b. 17 Oct 1746; bp. 2 Nov 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Flierboom, Jannetye Flierboom);  
m. **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Annatje Quackenbush
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 11 Aug 1747; bp. 24 July 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Klerk and wife) (mother's name in bp. record is Marritje Blauvelt); d. 27 April 1814; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY;  
m. **Jan Smith**, son of Cornelius Smith & Maria Haring.
- **Cathrina Blauvelt**, b. 29 Sep 1749; bp. 8 Oct 1749 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Cathrina);  
m. **Gerrit Tallman**, son of Jan Tallman & Helena Blauvelt.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 17 Feb 1752; bp. 15 March 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Margrietye);  
m. (1) 26 June 1755 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Durie**, dau. of Jan Durie & Jannetje Peek; m. (2) 9 Jan 1802 Tappan Ref Ch,  
**Cathalyntje Blauvelt**, dau. of Cornelius Blauvelt & Catharina Haldron.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 18 May 1754; bp. 16 June 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Blauvelt & wife Maria);  
m. (1) **Catrina Van Houten**, dau. of Theunis Van Houten & Rebecca Nagel; m. (2) **Geesje Demarest**, widow of  
Jacobus Durie, and dau. of Peter Demarest & Osseltje Van der Linde.
- **Anatye Blauvelt**, b. 15 July 1756; bp. 1 Aug 1756 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Fredericus Blauvelt & wife Maria);  
m. **Johannes Waldron**, son of Barent Waldron & Lena Gardenier.
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 20 May 1759; bp. 3 June 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom, Maria Fliereboom); d. 21 Nov 1842;  
buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Meyers**, dau. of Abraham Meyers & Catherine Nederman.
- **Harmen Blauvelt**, b. 9 May 1761; bp. 17 May 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Talema & wife Rebecca);  
m. **Christiana Haring**, dau. of Lea Haring (father not named in bp. record).
- **Fredericus Blauvelt**, b. 16 Sep 1764; bp. 14 Oct 1764 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 Nov 1828; buried Harrington Park,  
Bergen Co., NJ; m. 22 Aug 1789 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Durie**, dau. of Jan Durie & Jannetje Peek.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, vol 1, 1987, p. 39, 109-110

**Blauvelt, Jacob**

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Pieterje Haring  
b. 21 Mar 1726  
bp. 3 June 1726 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

m. 25 June 1748  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Maria Haring**  
dau. of Jan Haring &  
Amerensje Blauvelt  
b. 12 Sep 1725  
bp. 29 Oct 1725 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1801<sup>1</sup>

Maria Haring m. (2) 26 Sep 1764 **Jacob Wortendyke**, son of Frederick Wortendyke & Divertje Quackenbush.  
Maria Haring had no children with her second husband.

---children of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Haring:

- **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 26 Feb 1749; bp. 26 March 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Pietertje, his wife);  
m. (1) 20 March 1770 (by NY Lic.) **Abraham A. Haring**, son of Abraham A. Haring & Maria Demarest, and widower of  
(1) Catherina Lent; and (2) Jannetje Verbryck. Margrietje Blauvelt m. (2) 1 Nov 1785 Tappan, **John Riker**, son of  
John Riker & Geertje Wiltsie.
- **Rensje Blauvelt**, b. 21 Sep 1750; bp. 7 Oct 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haring & wife Rensye); d. 17 Oct 1840; buried  
Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Jacobus Turnear**, son of Jacobus Turnear & Grietje Kuyper. They had no children.
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1752; bp. 16 Aug 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haring & wife Rensye); d. 1 Sep 1824;  
m. **Catharine Blauvelt**, dau. of Theunis Blauvelt & Jannetje Turnear.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 19 Sep 1754; bp. 13 Oct 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **David Haring**, son of  
Abraham A. Haring & Jannetje Verbryck.
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 23 March 1757; bp. 7 April 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Isack Blauvelt, Catlyntje Blauvelt); d. 5 Nov  
1800; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Nagel**, dau. of Johannes Nagel & Elizabeth Lydecker.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 25-26 (Maria Haring is no. 464);  
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 55 (#4-292 Jacob Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Blauvelt, Jacob**

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt  
Cathlyntje Haring  
b. 15 Aug 1746  
bp. 7 Sep 1746 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 17 Dec 1774  
buried

m.

**Maria Tallman**  
dau. of Douwe Tallman &  
Annatje Blauvelt  
b. 12 Aug 1746  
bp. 7 Sep 1746 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 21 Jan 1842  
buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac, NJ

Jacob was mentioned as deceased in his grandfather's will, dated 17 Dec 1774.

---children of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Tallman:

- **Annetje Blauvelt** (twin), b. 25 Jan 1769; bp. 4 Feb 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Talama, Annetje Talama); d. 8  
Aug 1838; buried Van Houten Gryd., Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jan Van Houten**, son of Roelof Van Houten &  
Catharine Nagel.

- **Isaac Blauvelt** (twin), b. 25 Jan 1769; bp. 4 Feb 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Isack Blauvelt, Catlyntje Blauvelt); m. **Antje Hennion**, dau. of Cornelius Hennion & Maria Blauvelt.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 143 (#5-977 Jacob Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### **Blauvelt, Jacob**

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Petrus Blauvelt &  
Maria Blauvelt  
b. 10 March 1747  
bp. 5 April 1747 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 Oct 1774

m. 24 Oct 1771

### **Annetje Van Houten**

dau. of Gerret Van Houten &  
Jannetje Blauvelt  
b. 22 July 1752  
bp. 2 Aug 1752 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 13 Nov 1839

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

buried

Annetje Van Houten m. (2) 1778 **Johannes Vanderbilt**, widower of Maritje Bogert, and son of Jacobus Vanderbilt & Hilleetje Hardenbergh.

---*children of Jacob Blauvelt & Annetje Van Houten*:

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 18 Sep 1772; bp. 11 Oct 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); m. 6 Dec 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Felter**, son of Johannes Felter & Geertje Ackerman.

- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 14 March 1774; bp. 11 April 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Houten, Jannetje Van Houten); d. 1 Dec 1849; buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd; m. 22 Oct 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Vanderbilt**, son of Jacobus Vanderbilt & Brechje Tallman.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 102, 306

### **Blauvelt, Jacob** (Jacob I. Blauvelt)

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Maria Haring  
b. 23 March 1757  
bp. 7 April 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 5 Nov 1800

m.

### **Maria Nagel** (Naugle)

dau. of Johannes Nagel &  
(1) Elizabeth Lydecker  
b. 18 Oct 1762  
bp. 31 Oct 1762 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 18 Jan 1849

buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

Jacob Blauvelt served in the Revolutionary War.

---*children of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Nagel*:

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 14 Dec 1783; bp. 11 Jan 1784 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Maria Woertendyck); d. 21 April 1855; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 May 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Blanch**, dau. of Thomas Blanch & Effie Mabie.
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 12 Sep 1785; bp. 2 Oct 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Nagel & wife Elisabeth); d. 7 Feb 1874; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 13 April 1809 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catrina Haring**, dau. of Cornelius Haring & Aeltje Blauvelt.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 12 May 1787; bp. 28 May 1787 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 25 March 1807 **Jacobus Ferdon**, son of Hendrick Ferdon & Jannetje Archibald.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 1 Nov 1789; bp. 15 Nov 1789 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 23 Sep 1810 age 20.10.23 single; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 7 Jan 1791; bp. 30 Jan 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David A. Blauvelt & wife Elizabeth). He was not named in father's will.
- **Wyntje Blauvelt** (Lavinia), b. 17 Sep 1792; bp. 30 Sep 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 15 July 1872; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 Sep 1811 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hendrick Van Voorhees**, son of Albert Van Voorhees & Margaret Demarest.
- **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 3 May 1794; bp. 22 June 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: John Ryker, Marragrietje Ryker); d. 3 Oct 1842; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 30 April 1814 Tappan Ref Ch, **Theunis Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest.
- **Rensje Blauvelt**, b. 24 May 1797; bp. 21 June 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 23 Dec 1883; buried Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; m. 8 Sep 1814 Tappan Ref Ch, **Joris Remsen**, son of Theodorus Remsen & Nelly Montgomery.
- **Lena Blauvelt**, b. 9 Dec 1799; bp. 16 Dec 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 March 1880; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **David I. Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 145, 311-312; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books)(Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153

### **Blauvelt, Jacob**

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Antje Blanch  
b. 31 March 1757

m. (1)

### **Maria Terneur**

dau. of Hendrick Terneur &  
Margrietje Blauvelt  
b. 27 April 1759

bp. 14 April 1757 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 22 Jan 1834, age 76.9.23

buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ  
m. (2?) 27 June 1788  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

bp. 13 May 1759 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.

buried  
**Greetje Smith** (Margaret)  
dau. of Cornelius Smith &  
Maria Peeck  
b. 9 June 1769  
bp. 24 June 1769 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch  
d. 29 July 1848, age 79.1.21  
buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Jacob Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Apr. 16, 1832, probated Feb. 18, 1834. mentioned Wife, Margaret; Son, Cornelius; Grand-dau. Maria, the dau. of my son, John Ja. Blauvelt, deceased. Executors: Son, Cornelius and James J. Demarest.

---*children of Jacob Blauvelt & (1) Maria Terneur:*

- **Johannis Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 7 Jan 1782; bp. 3 Feb 1782 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Antye); d. 16 April 1823; buried Old Clausland Cemetery, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Nov 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Demarest**, dau. of Jacobus Demarest & Rachel Smith.

---*children of Jacob Blauvelt & (2) Margrietje Smith:*

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 10 July 1792; bp. 2 Aug 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smith, Maria Smith); d. 24 Aug 1861; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 3 June 1812 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Lydecker**, dau. of Cornelius Lydecker & Margaret Conklin; m. (2) 4 March 1834 M.E. Ch, New Prospect (now Waldwick), Bergen Co., NJ, **Maria Bogert**, dau. of Jacob Bogert & Margreta Christie; m. (3) 10 Sep 1840, **Catharine DeBaun**, widow of David Demarest, and dau. of Jacob DeBaun & Maria Cooper.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 96; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 401, will of Jacob Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 135, 146, 315

### Blauvelt, Jacob A.

Jacob A. Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
(1) Maria Flierboom

b. 14 March 1770

bp. 8 April 1770 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 29 Sep 1820

buried Middletown Gryd. Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Jacob A. Blauvelt & Rachel Ackerman:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 25 Feb 1791; bp. 27 March 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt); 2 March 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Dirck Eckerson**, son of Jan Eckerson & Maria Vanderbilt.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 25 May 1794; bp. 6 July 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: John Taulman, Elizabeth Taulman)
- **Abram Blauvelt**, b. 14 March 1798; bp. 15 April 1798 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Maria -?-**
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 1800 Broadalbin, NY; d. 1866; m. (1) **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of Cornelius Haring & Margrietje Blauvelt; m. (2) **Cynthia Ann Irish**.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 122, 270-271

### Blauvelt, Jacob

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of

m. 4 Dec 1796  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Maratje Ketch** (Cox?)  
dau. of

---*children of Jacob Blauvelt & Marretje Cox:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 14 Oct 1797; bp. 19 Nov 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Marretje Cox")

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Blauvelt  
son of Jan J. Blauvelt &  
Maria Meyers

b.

bp. 16 Sep 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 22 Oct 1846, aged 66.2.8

m 15 Nov 1800  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of Pascack)

**Catherine Eckerson** (Tyna; Catrina Ekker)  
dau. of Edward Eckerson &  
Trientje Alyea  
b. 6 Mar 1780  
bp. 7 May 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 13 Dec 1856, aged 78.7.27

buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

---children of Jacob J. Blauvelt & Catherine Eckerson:

- **John Blauvelt**, b. 25 Jan 1806; bp. 20 Feb 1806 Dumont, NJ
- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. Mar 1813 (t.s.); m. **David Perry**.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 126; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books)(Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153

### Blauvelt, Jacob

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Maria Nagel  
b. 14 Dec 1783

m. 26 May 1803  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Rachel Blanch

dau. of Thomas Blanch &  
aefye Mabie  
b. 19 July 1786  
bp. 20 Aug 1786 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 5 July 1873 age 86.11.16  
buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

bp. 11 Jan 1784 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 21 April 1855 age 71.4.-

buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Jacob J. Blauvelt & Rachel Blanch:

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 20 Dec 1803; bp. 18 Jan 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Maria Blauvelt); d. 1 June 1871; m. **Peter Talman**, son of Peter Talman & Mary Neale
- **Thomas Blanch Blauvelt**, b. 9 July 1809; bp. 30 July 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 March 1858; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (poss 1) **-?- Tallman**; m. (2) **Maria Ann Allair**, dau. of Alexander Allair. Maria Ann Allair d. 9 Jan 1874; buried DeBois Plot, Woodlan Cem., Bronx, NY
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1812; bp. 11 March 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 April 1846; buried DeWolf Farm, Old Tappan, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 May 1831 Hackensack, NJ, **James A. Eckerson**, son of Abraham Eckerson & Catrina Smith. James A. Eckerson m. (2) Jane Wortendyke.
- **Jacob Blauvelt** (twin), b. 12 May 1815; bp. 23 June 1815 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Sickles, Lea Sickles); d. 24 Sep 1815 age 0.4.12; buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Cornelius Blauvelt** (twin?), bp. 23 June 1815 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 3 Nov 1843; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) 25 April 1838 Hackensack, NJ, **Catharine Ann Blanch**, dau. of Thomas Blanch & Elizabeth Mabie. Catharine Ann Blanch m. (2) **-?- Hardenburg**
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 4 Aug 1817; bp. 10 Sep 1817 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 6 Nov 1854; buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Jan 1837 Tappan Ref Ch, **Ann Eliza Blanch**, dau. of Isaac Blanch & Sarah Blauvelt
- **John Blanch Blauvelt**, b. 6 Feb 1822; bp. 27 Feb 1822 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 30 Dec 1881; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Josephine Conklin**, dau. of (poss) Joseph L. Conklin
- **David Jerome Blauvelt**, b. 24 March 1831; bp. 12 May 1831 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 26 March 1896 Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Rockland Cem., Sprakill, Rockland Co., NY; m. 21 June 1854 Tappan Ref Ch, **Emma Louise Lippincott**, dau. of Thomas Lippincott & Catharine Cole

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books)(Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*, 1957, p. 243 (Jacob Blauvelt is no. 1871) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Jacob

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of

m. 23 Dec 1807  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Clarkstown; she  
of Tappan, or Rempogh)

### Elizabeth Conklin

dau. of William Conklin &  
Elizabeth Hunt  
b. 18 July 1788  
bp. 10 Aug 1788 Tappan Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

---children of Jacob Blauvelt & Elizabeth Conklin:

- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 17 Sep 1809; bp. 21 Oct 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 Sep 1838; m. 17 Nov 1831 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Epenetus Jones**. He is said to have m. three times.
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1811; bp. 18 March 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Jan 1896; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 10 July 1830 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Tunis Tallman**, son of Douwa Taleman & Catharine Blauvelt
- **Johones Blauvelt** (John J. Blauvelt), b. 28 Jan 1817; bp. 1 March 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 15 Nov 1838 Old English Ch, New Hempstead, NY, **Mary A. Jersey**, dau. of Abraham Jersey & Rebecca Van Houten
- **Petrus Blauvelt**, bp. 21 Feb 1819; bp. 22 March 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 14 May 1887; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 June 1833 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Tunis A. Van Houten & Phebe Palmer
- **William Blauvelt**, b. 22 Nov 1825 bp. 28 March 1826 Clarkstown Ref Ch
- **Garry Blauvelt** Garret G.), bp. 21 June 1829; d. 13 Dec 1917; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 April 1852 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Rachel Ann Vanderbilt**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Information regarding Revolutionary War Pension Files, June 1997 from Phil O'Leary in Ohio (William Conklin); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms included in appendix), (reprinted 1986); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998



**Blauvelt, Jacob**

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Annetje Hennion

m. 13 June 1809  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of New City)

**Ann Wood**

dau. of Jacob Wood &

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Blauvelt, Jacob I.** (Capt.) (Jacob J. Blauvelt, in error, in some records)

Jacob J. Blauvelt  
son of Isaac A. Blauvelt &  
Martha Onderdonk

m. 12 Dec 1811  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Maria Van Houten**

dau. of Roelef R. Van Houten &  
Elena Tallman

b. 12 Oct 1788  
bp. 16 Nov 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 15 Dec 1834

b. 14 Dec 1796  
bp. 16 Jan 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 21 Aug 1884

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd

---*children of Jacob J. Blauvelt & Maria Van Houten:*

• **Anne Laysers Blauvelt** (Ann Elisa; Ann Elizabeth), b. 26 June 1813; bp. 9 Aug 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 Oct 1855; m. 8 Nov 1832 (Bible), **Jacob J. Eckerson**

• **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 29 Dec 1819; bp. 11 Feb 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 317 (Maria Van Houten is no. 2573a) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 12 June 1813  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Haringtown"

**Caty Blauvelt**

dau. of

---*children of Jacob Johannis Blauvelt & Catrina Blauvelt:*

• **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 9 Feb 1814; bp. 19 March 1814 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Jacob**

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Harman Blauvelt &  
Christina Haring

m.

**Margaret Byard**

dau. of

b. 4 Feb 1791  
bp. 10 April 1791 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 17 Oct 1819, age 28  
buried St. John's Trinity Parish, NYC

b. 1789  
bp.  
d. Nov 1844 age 55  
buried

Margaret, as a widow, joined the Old English Ch, New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY in 1822.

---*children of Jacob Blauvelt & Margaret Byard:*

• **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 18 Sep 1817; bp. 23 Oct 1817 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 13 Jan 1907; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Gilbert D. Bogert**, son of David Bogert & Margaret Pulis

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 259

**Blauvelt, Jacob John**

Jacob John Blauvelt  
son of Jan/John Blauvelt &  
Catharine Blauvelt

m. 24 April 1816  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Margaret Remsen**

dau. of Aert Remsen &  
Elizabeth Eckerson

b. 7 Sep 1796  
bp. 25 Sep 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 20 Feb 1858

b. 29 May 1799  
bp. 16 June 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 30 Aug 1839

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

buried Martinus Hogenkam Graveyard

---*children of Jacob John Blauvelt & Margaret Remsen:*

• **John Blauvelt**, b. 5 Nov 1817; bp. 9 Dec 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 16 Aug 1865; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1840, **Ellen/Eleanor Conklin**, dau. of Josiah Conklin of Pomona, NY

• **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 13 Feb 1820 (1819?); bp. 29 Feb 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 1 Oct 1836, **John H. Vanderbilt**

• **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 14 May 1822; bp. 23 June 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch

• **Emeline Blauvelt**, b. 27 Feb 1825; bp. 20 March 1825 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 6 Aug 1891; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 Nov 1841, **Cornelius DePew**

• **Tunis Blauvelt**, b. 31 March 1827; bp. 15 July 1827 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 12 April 1893; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1874, **Ellen/Eleanor Conklin**, widow of his brother John, and dau. of

Josiah Conklin

• **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 2 Jan 1830; bp. 22 March 1830 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Alfred M. Wiles**

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 243 (Jacob John Blauvelt is no. 1867) (online at Ancestry.com); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Blauvelt, Jacob J.**

Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Rachel Ackerman  
b. about 1805  
bp.  
d. 1866

m. (1)  
(they may have  
separated)

**Elizabeth Haring** (Betsey)  
dau. of Cornelius C. Haring &  
Margrietje Blauvelt  
b. 28 May 1802  
bp. 11 July 1802 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

m. (2)

**Cynthia Ann Irish**  
d. 22 July 1878

They lived in New York City.

---*children of Jacob J. Blauvelt & (1) Elizabeth/Betsey Haring:*

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. about 1830; d. 1909; m. Paterson, NJ, **Eliza Sutherland**.
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; d. 6 Feb 1885; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. NYC, **Sarah E. Smith**, dau. of John Smith & Mary Ann Fryne Pearce
- **Garret Blauvelt**, b. about 1835; m. -?-
- **Aaron Blauvelt**, b. 15 June 1836; d. 6 Aug 1916-17 Westfield, MA; m. (1) **Elizabeth Allison**, m. (2) 13 Oct 1873 Market St. Meth Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Sarah Anion**, widow of -?- **Ackerman**.
- **Peter Blauvelt**
- **Matilda Blauvelt**, b. 1840; m. -?- **Steele**

---*children of Jacob J. Blauvelt & (2) Cynthia Ann Irish:*

- **John Henry Blauvelt**, b. 1855?; prob. d.y.
- **Alfred Oliver Washburn Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1857; d. 11 Jan 1928 Forest Hills, Long Island, NY; buried Forest Hills, Long Island, NY; m. 3 Jn 1880, **Theresa Conlisk**
- **Margareta Blauvelt**, prob. d.y.
- **Hulda Annette Blauvelt**, prob. d.y.
- **Mary Louise Blauvelt**, d. 19 Jan 1929 Forest Hills, Long Island, NY; buried Forest Hills, Long Island, NY. She never married.

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent in Bergen County New Jersey*, Pearl River, 1970; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 216 (Jacob J. Blauvelt is no. 1614) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Jacob F.**

Jacob F. Blauvelt  
son of Frederick J. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Durie  
b. 30 Sep 1808  
bp. 26 Jan 1809 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1 June 1881

m.

**Sarah Hughes**  
dau. of

b. 5 July 1812  
bp.  
d. 5 Sep 1893  
buried NY Cem, Hackensack, NJ

buried NY Cem (aka Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

Jacob F. Blauvelt was a contractor and builder in New York City. He was said to have died from a fall from scaffolding on a building he was erecting in NYC.

---*children of Jacob F. Blauvelt & Sarah Hughes:*

- **Frederick Blauvelt**, b. 1834; buried Closter, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Hannah Spear**. They lived at 272 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, NY. He was a builder and contractor.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, d. before 1881; m. **John Halsey**
- **Caroline Matilda Blauvelt**, m. **John Halsey**, widower of her sister Sarah
- **Lucy Ann Blauvelt**, b. 1837 NYC; m. 1858, **John Ridgeway**, son of John Rdgeway & Katharine Winters

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 211 (Jacob Blauvelt is no. 1553) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Jacob C.**

Jacob C. Blauvelt  
son of (Rev.) Cornelius J. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Lydecker  
b. 9 Nov 1812  
bp. 6 Dec 1812 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 13 July 1894 age 81.8.4  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 21 Oct 1830  
South Schraalenburgh  
Ref Ch

**Cornelia Demarest**  
dau. of Samuel R. Demarest &  
Elizabeth Zabriskie  
b. 9 Jan 1814  
bp.  
d. 21 April 1876 age 62.3.11  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Jacob C. Blauvelt & Cornelia Demarest:*

- **William Henry Blauvelt**, b. 5 Dec 1838; d. 15 April 1920 NYC; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY;

m. 1857 **Jane Durie**, dau. of John D. Durie & Eliza Vanderlinda

• **Elizabeth Blauvelt** (Lizzie), b. 9 Nov 1844/5; d. 31 Jan 1898; buried NY Cem (now called Maple Grove Park Cem.), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Peter DeBaun**, son of Peter P. DeBaun & Hester Demarest

• **Samuel D. Blauvelt**, b. 1847/8; m. **Kitty -?-**. They lived in NYC.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 105; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-998, Cornelia Demarest;

### **Blauvelt, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Blauvelt  
son of (prob) John J. Blauvelt &  
Catrina Haring

b. 8 Nov 1813

bp. 1 Dec 1813 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 29 Sep 1875 age 61.10.21

buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington Twp., Dwelling 1121, Family 1234 (all b. NJ) -- Jacob J. Blauvelt, 36, Weaver; Ann [Blauvelt], 32; Eliza J. [Blauvelt], 1. Listed just after them was the family of John J. Blauvelt, 64.

---*children of Jacob J. Blauvelt & Ann Moore:*

• **John Henry Blauvelt**, b. 22 Aug 1845; bp. 2 Oct 1845 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 7 May 1847

• **Ellen Jane Blauvelt** (Eliza), b. 7 May 1849 NJ; bp. 3 Aug 1849 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 20 Nov 1935; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 14 Jan 1873, **Peter Cooper Ackerman**, son of Henry Zabriskie Ackerman & Hannah Cooper; m. (2) 12 Nov 1898 Westwood, NJ, **John Jacob Carlock** (divorced 16 Jan 1903). After her divorce from John Jacob Carlock, Ellen resumed the name of her first husband. In her later years she became something of a recluse, living alone in apparent poverty in neglected house at 70 Elm Street in Westwood. She died intestate, leaving an estate of nearly \$200,000. She had no children or immediate heirs.

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Westwood, District 43, p. 7, enumerated 16 June 1900, Dwelling 243, Family 261 -- Blauvelt, Ann, Head, b. Oct 1817, age 82, Widow, mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. NJ, hr parents b. NJ; Carlock, Ellen J., Daughter, b. May 1850, age 50, Married 3 yrs., mother of 0 children, b. NY, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153

### **Blauvelt, Jacob S.** (Jacob T. Blauvelt)

Jacob S. Blauvelt  
son of Theunis Blauvelt &  
Margaret Blauvelt

b. 17 Feb 1821

bp. 8 March 1821 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 7 April 1879

buried

m. 1 Nov 1846  
No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
Parsonage, by Rev.  
C. Blauvelt

**Jane H. Ferdon** (Jane Ferdon Banta?\*)

dau. of Henry Ferdon &  
Effie Banta

b. 28 Sep 1821

bp. 28 Oct 1821 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 23 Jan 1905

buried NY Cem (now Maple Grove Park Cem.), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

His will was dated 23 Dec 1872, probated 21 April 1879 (NY Co. Book 265:290). In it he named his wife Jane and son Alonzo as his only heirs and names his wife's brother, Henry Ferdon, as one of the executors.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Jacob T. Blauvelt & Jane H. Ferdon:*

• **Alonzo Blauvelt**, b. 29 April 1855

\* The Banta Genealogy has her as (#3498) Jane Ferdon Banta, dau. of Abraham Banta & Lea Ferdon, apparently an error.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### **Blauvelt, Jacob Tallman**

Jacob Tallman Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Martha Serven

b. 10 Feb 1822 NY

bp. 14 March 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY

d. 24 Sep 1890 intestate

Jacob T. Blauvelt, 28, machinist, b. NY, and Eveline Blauvelt, 27, b. NY, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, NJ in the same dwelling with his parents (Cornelius C. Blauvelt, head of household). Also living with Jacob T. and Eveline was: Jacob H. Blauvelt, 4, b. NJ.

---*children of Jacob Tallman Blauvelt & Eveline Scott:*

• **Jacob H. Blauvelt**, b. 28 Aug 1845

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. II, 1994, p. 84 (Jacob Tallman Blauvelt is no. 7-3669); Kakiat Ref Ch Baptisms; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township (taken 20 August 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 84, Families 110, 111, and 112 (Family of Cornelius C. Blauvelt, Jacob [T.?] Blauvelt, and Eliza Babcock)

m. 16 Nov 1844  
2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

**Eveline Scott**

dau. of Thomas Scott &

b. about 1823 NY

bp.

d. 13 Jan 1890

**Blauvelt, Jacob A.**

Jacob A. Blauvelt m. (1)  
 son of (prob) Abraham Jacob Blauvelt &  
 d. 25 Nov 1899  
 buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ  
 m. (2) 9 Feb 1890  
 Hillsdale Meth Ch

**Jane Perry**

dau. of  
 d. 1 March 1888  
 buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ  
**Mary Hugle**  
 dau. of Charles Hugle &  
 Dora  
 b. 5 May 1871 Carldratt, Bergen Co., NJ

Mary Hugle m. (2) -?- **Van Eetveldt**.

---children of Jacob A. Blauvelt & (1) Jane Perry:

- **Charles Blauvelt**, b. 7 Oct 1851
- **Mary M. Blauvelt**, b. 1856
- **Helen Jane Blauvelt** (Nellie), b. 19 Dec 1859
- **Nettie Ada Blauvelt**, b. 27 July 1862
- **Lydia Blauvelt** (Liddie), b. 28 Feb 1873

---children of Jacob A. Blauvelt & (2) Mary Hugle:

- **Bertha Blauvelt**, b. 1 Aug 1889
- **Alfred Blauvelt**, b. 18 Sep 1891
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 17 March 1895
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 12 July 1897

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 377 (Jacob A. Blauvelt is no. 3186a) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Jacob Merseles**

Jacob Merseles Blauvelt m. 26 Dec 1846  
 son of James/Jacobus Blauvelt &  
 Letty Merseles  
 b. 19 Sep 1823 Piermont, Rockland Co., NY  
 d. 15 Aug 1900  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

**Eliza Haring**

dau. of  
 b. 21 Feb 1826 (or 1825)  
 d. 15 Aug 1899  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Jacob Merseles Blauvelt & Eliza Haring:

- **James William Blauvelt**, b. 23 Oct 1851; d. 14 Feb 1852; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Catharine Letitia Blauvelt**, b. 14 Feb 1854; d. 9 Dec 1934; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. She never married.
- **Helen Mann Blauvelt** (or Helen Maria), b. 20 Jan 1858; d. 11 Aug 1931; buried Woodlawn Cem., NY; m. 20 May 1885 Piermont Ref Ch, **Frank C. Decker**, son of Myron Decker & Emma -?-
- **Jacob Merseles Blauvelt, Jr.**, b. 25 June 1865 Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; d. 25 Feb 1936; buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 Feb 1906 Ntack, NY, **Anna Thompson Prall**, ( poss. widow of -?- May), and dau. of Horatio G. Prall

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 426 (Jacob Merseles Blauvelt is no. 3672) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Blauvelt m.  
 son of John R. Blauvelt &  
 Leah Demarest  
 b. 1825  
 d. 1906  
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Eliza Ann Westervelt**

dau. of  
 b. 1832  
 d. 1920  
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---children of Jacob J. Blauvelt & Eliza Ann Westervelt:

- **Warren P. Blauvelt**, b. 1870; d. 8 July 1871 age 0.11.22; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 4

**Blauvelt, Jacob Henry**

Jacob Henry Blauvelt m. 10 Oct 1867  
 son of Gerrit B. Blauvelt &  
 Jemima Ackerman  
 b. 26 Jan 1847  
 d. 23 Feb 1940  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Alice Baldwin**

dau. of David D. Baldwin &  
 Catherine Demarest  
 b. about 1846 Bergen Co., NJ  
 d. 24 April 1928  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

Jacob Henry Blauvelt was running his father-in-law's mills (on what is now Paramus Road, Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ) by the 1870s. He was listed in the 1880 census as a saw and gristmill operator with the saw mill valued at \$11,000 and the grist-

mill, which did all custom work, at \$4,000. In 1881, for one dollar, Baldwin transferred the mill to daughter Alice, wife of Jacob Henry Blauvelt. In the early 1900s, the flour from the mill was sold at J. H. Blauvelt & Son store at 22 Rock Avenue in Ridgewood. Blauvelt's son Harvey (1873-1969) assisted at the mill and son Garret at the store. Jacob Henry Blauvelt and Alice, his wife, deeded the mill to son Harvey H. Blauvelt in 1925.<sup>1</sup>

David Baldwin, 57, farmer, and Catharine, 53, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was John Baldwin, 19, at home. Also living with them (in same dwelling, but separate family) were Henry Blauvelt, 23, farmer; and Allice Blauvelt, 23, keeping house; Lenor Jackson, Female, 20, black, domestic; and David Johnson, 15, black, farm laborer.

---children of Jacob Henry Blauvelt & Alice Baldwin:

• **Harvey H. Blauvelt**, b. 1873; d. 1969; m. -?-.

• (prob) **Garret Blauvelt**

---Sources:

[1] "Hopper-Van Riper-Baldwin-Blauvelt Grist Mill Restoration Project of the County of Bergen, New Jersey" in *Old Mill News*, Vol. XVII, No. 1 (Whole No. 66), Winter 1989, p. 8 [at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs];

1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 225, families 256 and 257 (families of David Baldwin and Henry Blauvelt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 3

### **Blauvelt, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Blauvelt

son of

m. 23 Dec 1883

Paramus Ref Ch

**Vina Van Horne**

dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Westwood; she was of Washington Township.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### **Blauvelt, Jacob A.**

Jacob A. Blauvelt

son of Abraham D. Blauvelt &

Agnes Duryea

b. 27 Aug 1860<sup>1</sup>

d. 12 Oct 1928 age 67 (Bible record)<sup>1</sup>

buried

m. 22 Jan 1885

Hillsdale Meth Ch<sup>1</sup>

**Martha Frances Eckerson**

dau. of David D. Eckerson &

Margaret Wortendyke

b. 12 Nov 1864<sup>1</sup>

d. 21 Feb 1929 age 64<sup>1</sup>

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

---children of Jacob A. Blauvelt & Martha Frances Eckerson:

• **Bertha Blauvelt**, b. 31 Aug 1887 (ts); d. 14 Feb 1919 aged 31.5.14 (Bible record)<sup>1</sup>; m. 7 June 1911, **Benjamin R. Mitchell**. Benjamin R. Mitchell was b. about 1885.<sup>1</sup>

• **Ethel Pearl Blauvelt**, b. 6 June 1891 (Bible record)<sup>1</sup>; m. 5 Feb 1914 Hempstead, L.I., NY, **Philip J. Candisky**, son of Joseph Philip Candisky & Emma Virginia Brandenstein<sup>1</sup>. Philip J. Candisky was b. 30 Aug 1886 (Bible record)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information Feb 2011 from Ethel K. Konight, Midland Park, NJ <ETHELKK@aol.com> citing, in part, Bible records (including Bible record of Fredrick J and Keziah Woertendycke);

### **Blauvelt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Blauvelt

son of Johannes Gerritsen Blauvelt &

(2) Catherine Cornelis [Speets]

bp. 14 April 1703 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 31 Aug 1759

m.

**Elizabeth Everet** (Everse)

dau. of John Everett &

Elizabeth Lloyd\*

bp.

d.

Jacobus Blawfeldt [Blauvelt] of Tappan, in his will dated May 18, 1751, probated Aug. 31, 1759 in New York City.

"Verrey seack and weak," mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Son, Johannes, eldest son, all lands except 10 acres; Son, Jacobus, 10 acres; Daus., Catrena, Elizabeth, Marregretie, Annatje, Sarah, and Maria. Executors: David Blawfeldt, and Abraham Smith. Signed: his mark.

---children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Elizabeth Everet:

• **Johannes Blaeuwveldt**, b. 11 Dec 1731; bp. 27 Dec 1731 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Bullin & wife Elisabeth) (mother's name in bp, record: Elisabeth Everet)

• **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 21 Nov 1733; bp. 9 Dec 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blauvelt, Catrina Efferet); d. 21 Sep 1787; m. **Hendrick Hendrickse**, son of Hendrick Hendrickse & Jannetje Ackerman.

• **Elisabedt Blauvelt** (Elizabeth), b. 29 Dec 1735; bp. 18 Jan 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Nagel & wife Elisabedt); d. before 14 Oct 1799; m. (NY license 20 Feb 1769), **John Thew**, widower of Aeltje Cuyper, and son of John Thew & Elsie Snedeker.

• **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1738; bp. 20 Aug 1738 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 7 Sep 1806; buried Sickletown Gryd., Rockland Co., NY; m. (NY license 28 April 1758), **Hendrick Turneur**, son of Michael Turneur & Maria Oblenis.

• **Annatye Blauvelt**, b. 9 June 1741; bp. 21 June 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Johannesse Blauvelt, Annatye Everet); d. 23 Jan 1760; buried Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

• **Sara Blauvelt**, b. 8 July 1743; bp. 21 July 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Haringh & wife Sara); d. 30 Dec 1818; buried Clausland Gryd., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Jacobus Smith**

• **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 29 Oct 1745; bp. 10 Nov 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Boogaert & wife Marretye); d. before 14 Oct 1799; m. **Jacobus Van Orden**, son of Jan Van Orden & Rachel Van Schuyven.

- **Jacobus Blauwvelt**, b. 27 July, bp. 14 Aug 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Blauwvelt. Dirkje, his wife); d. 28 Feb 1778; m. **Maria Mabie**, dau. of Casparus Mabie & Willemptje Eckerson.

\* Elizabeth Lloyd m. (2) Thomas Pullen.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1015, will of Jacobus Blawfeldt of Tappan); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 17, 40

### **Blauvelt, Jacobus** (James)

Jacobus Blauvelt

m.

### **Geertje Verveelen**

dau. of Daniel Vervalen &  
Jannetje Van Schyven

b. 1 Feb 1741

bp. 22 Feb 1741 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before June 1796

son of Isaac Gerritsen Blauvelt &  
(2) Saartje/Sarah Van Schyven  
b. 17 March 1728 Clarkstown, NY  
bp. 7 April 1728 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. between July 1786-May 1803

They lived at Haverstraw, NY.

Jacobus/James Blauvelt was a private in the 2nd Rgt., Orange County Militia.

Jacobus Blauvelt of Haverstraw Precinct, in his will dated Jul. 2, 1786, probated May 4, 1803. In a low condition, mentioned Wife, Herche; Sons, Isaac and Abraham; Daus. Mary, Braache, and Yanneake; My Negro to have right to choose his master; My sons to have my 36 silver buttons. Executors: Resolvert Stevenson and Abraham Forveallow.

---*children of Jacobus/James Blauvelt & Geertje Verveelen*:

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 4 July 1759; bp. 15 July 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Geertje); d.y.
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 28 Nov 1760; bp. 14 Dec 1760 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Verveelen & wife Jannetje); d. before July 1786; not mentioned in father's will.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 22 March 1763; bp. 10 April 1763 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Arianse, Maria Vervele); m. (poss) **John Semans**<sup>1</sup>.
- **Breghje Blauvelt** (Bridget), b. 30 Nov 1765; bp. 8 Dec 1765 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Vander Bilt, Bregie Vander Bilt); m. 2 June 1786 Tappan Ref Ch, **Daniel De Grauw**, son of Daniel De Grauw & Rachel Van Horn/Van Horen.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1769; bp. 21 May 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Vervelen, Jannetje Vervelen); m. 4 Jan 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **William Pullis/Pulisvelt**.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 30 March 1772; bp. 27 April 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt); d. Dec 1825-May 1826; m. 12 Sep 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Wood**, dau. of Ebenezer Wood & Margaret Hybor/Hubbard.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 1 June 1780; bp. 16 Aug 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Vervelen, Elisabett Vervelen)

---Sources:

[1] Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (11/27/95); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 72, will of Jacobus Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 23

### **Blauvelt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Blauvelt

m.

### **Elizabeth Pullen**

dau. of Thomas Pullen &  
Elizabeth

Elizabeth [Pullen], wife of Jacobus Blauvelt, was mentioned in the will of her mother, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Pullen, of New York, Gent., dated 14 July 1768, probated 22 April 1774.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899), p. 359

### **Blauvelt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Blauvelt

m. 1 Oct 1763

### **Catrina Smit**

dau. of Theunis Smith &  
Elizabeth Peek

b. 20 July 1745

bp. 28 July 1745 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 13 June 1828

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

son of David Blauvelt &  
Maria DeClark

b. 22 Sep 1742

bp. 10 Oct 1742 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 24 Sep 1826

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Catherine Smith*:

- **David Blauvelt**, b. 25 Sep 1764; bp. 14 Oct 1764 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom & wife Maria); d. 5 Feb 1843; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 3 Sep 1790, **Antje Haring**, dau. of Abraham Haring & Dirkje Ferdon.
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 26 Oct 1766; bp. 9 Nov 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); d. 19 April 1839; m. 21 Dec 1785 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham C. Haring**, son of Cornelius Haring & Margrietje Roelofse
- **Vroutje Blauvelt**, b. 16 Nov 1768; bp. 14 Dec 1768 Tappan Irreg. Ch.; d. 19 March 1846; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 Oct 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **William DeGraw**, son of Leonard DeGraw & Elizabeth Haring.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 17 July 1772; bp. 1 Aug 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom & wife Maria); d. 17 April 1852; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 Nov 1792 **Samuel Demarest**, son of Gerrit Demarest &

Jacomynthe Helling/Helm.

- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 8 Jan 1775; bp. 5 Feb 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt & wife Elisabet); d. 5 Jan 1860; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Aletta Wortendyke**, widow of Johannes Blauvelt, and dau. of Cornelius Wortendyke & Sophia Van Giesen. They had no children.
  - **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug 1777; bp. 31 Aug 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 28 Feb 1853; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 Nov 1796 Tappan Ref Ch, **Peter Mabie**, son of Cornelius Mabie & Elizabeth Blauvelt.
  - **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 6 Oct 1780; bp. 29 Oct 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 13 March 1864; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 12 Dec 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Kuyper**, dau. of Theunis Kuyper & Margrietje Tallman; m. (2) 1 May 1813 Tappan Ref Ch, **Martha Wortendyke** (Maritje), dau. of Cornelius Wortendyke & Sophia Van Giesen.
  - **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 1 Feb 1783; bp. 2 Feb 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); d. 11 May 1856; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 1 Jan 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margrietje Perry**, dau. of Johannes Perry & Dirkje Haring; m. (2) 3 July 1828 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Aletta Wortendyke**, dau. of Cornelius Wortendyke & Sophia Van Giesen. Aletta Wortendyke m. (2) Johannis's brother, **Theunis Blauvelt**.
  - **Grietye Blauvelt**, b. 16 April 1785; bp. 16 May 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Taelman & wife Grietye)
  - **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 16 June 1789; bp. 26 July 1789 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Haring & wife Elizabeth)
- Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 26; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 46, 122-123

### Blauvelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Blauvelt  
son of Abram Blauvelt &  
Jannetje DeClark

m.

**Geertye Smith**  
dau. of

b. 17 April 1743

b.

bp. 8 May 1743 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Geertye Smith:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 1 Feb 1764; bp. 11 March 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt); d. 28 Jan 1828; buried St. John's Trinity Parish, NYC; m. **Maria Secord**, dau. of David Secord & Rebecca Halstead.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 29 Jan 1766; bp. 2 March 1766 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 22 Aug 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob House**, son of Reinhard House & Margrietje Trumper.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 16 May 1768; bp. 11 June 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 22 Oct 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Thomas House**, son of Reinhard House & Margrietje Trumper.
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 24 Aug 1771; bp. 22 Sep 1771 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Oct 1828; m. 16 Dec 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margrietje House**, dau. of Reinhard House & Margrietje Trumper.
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 12 Nov 1773; bp. 25 Dec 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 7 Aug 1775; bp. 27 Aug 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 29 Nov 1778; bp. 3 Jan 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 March 1855; buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 May 1797 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Annatje Tallman.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1781; bp. 11 March 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 1801 **Mary Benedict**, dau. of Daniel Benedict. She was b. 27 July 1779.
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 17 May 1783; bp. 22 June 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 21 June 1786; bp. 30 July 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 March 1861; m. (1) 25 June 1808 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Anne Westervelt**, dau. of Benjamin Westervelt & Natie Brinkerhoff; m. (2) **Marytje Doremus**, dau. of Roeloph Doremus & Annatje Doremus.
- **Petrus Blauvelt**, b. 30 April 1789; bp. 31 May 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 141, 301-303

### Blauvelt, Jacobus (Cobus; James)

Jacobus Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Rachel DeMarest

m. 15 Dec 1768  
Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch

**Jannitje DeBaun** (DeBaen)  
dau. of Jan De Baen &

b. 10 Nov 1745

Catalyntje Haring

bp. 17 Nov 1745 Tappan Ref Ch

b. 16 May 1750

d. 14 Dec 1828

bp. 20 May 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 12 Nov 1812

buried Tappan Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

buried Tappan Chyd, Tappan, NY

Jacobus I. Blauvelt of Orange Town, in his will dated May 17, 1811. Codicil dated Aug. 14, 1819. Probated Dec. 22, 1828. Mentioned Wife, Jannitye; Son, John, all the land I bought of Johannes C. Blauvelt and all my farm where I dwell, and Dutch bible; Dau. Rachel. Executors: Son, John and James Perry. Codicil: Son-in-law, David Fowler, appointed executor with the two named in the will.

---*children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Jannitje DeBaun:*

- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 2 March 1771; bp. 1 April 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannis and Rachel Blauvelt); d. 11 Oct 1843; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **Annatje Kuyper**; m. (2) **Maria Demarest**, widow of David C. Blauvelt
- **Petrus Blauvelt**, b. 27 Nov 1775; bp. 10 Dec 1775 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch; not in father's will

- **Ragel Blauvelt** (Rachel), b. 13 Sep 1779; bp. 17 Oct 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 17 Apr 1839; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **David Fowler**, son of Gilbert Fowler & Brichje Tallman  
 ---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct1970, p. 235-6; Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family*, 1974, p. 46; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 331, will of Jacobus I. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 59

**Blauvelt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Blauvelt m.  
 son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
 Elizabeth Everetts  
 b. 27 July 1748  
 bp. 14 Aug 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 d. 28 Feb 1778

**Maria Mabie**  
 dau. of Casparus Mabie &  
 Willemtje Eckerson  
 b. 6 Mar 1751  
 bp. 17 Mar 1751 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d.

---*children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Maria Mabie:*

- **Johannes Blauvelt** (twin), b. 21 Dec 1772; bp. 10 Jan 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Elisabet)
- **Casparus Blauvelt** (twin), b. 21 Dec 1772; bp. 10 Jan 1773 Tappa Ref Ch (wit: Casparis Mebie & wife Willimpye);  
 m. **Elenor Paulding**
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 12 June 1775; bp. 2 July 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Mebie & wife Elisabet)
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 5 Oct 1777; bp. 9 Nov 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Antje Klyn); d. 25 Dec 1849; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 April 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Angientje Graham**, dau. of William Graham & Margrietje Begley.  
 ---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 41, 181; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Blauvelt m.  
 son of Theunis Blauvelt &  
 Jannetje Turneur  
 b. 5 June 1749  
 bp. 25 June 1749 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 4 Aug 1777

**Sara Haring**  
 dau. of Abraham A, Haring &  
 Maria Demarest  
 b. 27 Sep 1749  
 bp. 8 Oct 1749 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d.

Jacobus Blauvelt died as a British prisoner in the Revolutionary War.  
 Sara Haring m. (2) Capt. **Abraham A. Haring**, widower of Sara Nagel.

---*children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Sara Haring:*

- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 5 Jan 1772; bp. 19 Jan 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Blauvelt & wife Jannetye); apparently d.y.
- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 21 Dec 1773; bp. 9 Jan 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetye)  
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 149

**Blauvelt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Blauvelt m.  
 ---*children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Maria Smith:*

**Maria Smith**

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug 1777; bp. 31 Aug 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)  
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Blauvelt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Blauvelt m. -?-  
 ---*children of Jacobus Blauvelt*

- (poss.) **Ragel Blauvelt**, b. 13 Sep 1779; bp. 17 Oct 1779 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)  
 ---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Blauvelt, Jacobus** (James I. Blauvelt) (twin of Abraham Blauvelt)

Jacobus Blauvelt m. 9 Jan 1790  
 son of Isaac Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch  
 Geertje Blauvelt "both of Tappan"  
 b. 27 Nov 1763 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY  
 bp. 23 Dec 1763 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. 13 May 1843 (1842?)  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Rachel Hogenkamp**  
 dau. of Jan Hogenkamp &  
 Aeltje Haring  
 b. 25 Sep 1773  
 bp. 10 Oct 1773 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. (prob) 31 May 1856, age 83.8.6  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

James Blauvelt bought, for \$3,000, on 15 Nov 1799 from Joseph Whitten, Lot 21 of the Ramapo Tract, 200 acres, including the house at what is today 160 Ravine Avenue, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.  
 Re: James J. Blauvelt, Pvt., NJ and NY Militia, Revolutionary War Pension No. W5838 -- testimony in Bergen Co., NJ



Common Pleas Court, 31 Oct 1832: James J. Blauvelt, age 68, a resident of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ, b. 27 Nov 1763 at Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; twin brother of Abraham, and son of Isaac Blauvelt. Resided with my uncle, Cornelius Hennion, at Hemstead, Rockland Co., NY, when enlisted as volunteer in June 1779. Helped capture John Berry, the Refugee Regular. Bergen Co, NJ Common Pleas Court, Rachael Blauvelt, formerly Hogenkamp, age 69, a resident of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ, widow of James J. [I.?] Blauvelt, who d. 13 May 1842, m. 09 Jan 1790. Others mentioned in pension: David Van Orden, son in law of James J. and Rachael Blauvelt, Garret Ackerson, age 65 as of 20 May 1843, and brother in law of James J. and Rachael Blauvelt. Martinus Hogenkamp, age 71, as of 31 May 1843, and brother of Rachael Blauvelt. Daniel Shurte, Richard and Isaac Snyder, Garret Ackerman, David Cole, son of Rev. Isaac Cole, pastor of the Tappan Ref Dutch Ch, Adam Van Houten. Testifying as fellow soldiers in the Revolution, John J. Hopper, age 71, Cornelius Quackenbush, age 71, Samuel Vervalen, age 72, a resident of Rockland Co., NY, all as of 15 Jul 1833, Cornelius Westervelt, age 73, Daniel Van Sciver, age 78, both of Bergen Co., NJ as of 21 Aug 1833, Daniel Van Horn, age 73, a resident of Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; Abraham Blauvelt, age 68, and brother of James J. Blauvelt, both as of 02 Oct 1832.

---children of James I. Blauvelt & Rachel Hogenkamp:

- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 24 Sep 1790; bp. 21 Oct 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt); d. 8 Feb 1858; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 Dec 1804 Paramus Ref Ch, **Gerrit Snyder**, son of Andrew Snyder & Rachel Ackerman.
- **Letty Blauvelt** (Aeltje; Aletta), b. 4 Dec 1796; bp. 25 Dec 1796 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt); d. 15 Aug 1852 age 55.8.11; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 28 Sep 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, **David Van Orden**, son of Adam Van Orden & Margaret Doele. He was b. about 1791; d. 29 May 1861 age 69.1.10; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 57; Revolutionary War Pension abstract data from Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404, Willoughby, OH 44096. <phil.oleary@excite.com>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, vol 1, 1987, p. 62

### Blauvelt, Jacobus Jacobse

Jacobus Jacobse Blauvelt  
son of

m. 1 May 1797  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

### Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Annetje Tallman  
b. 10 July 1776  
bp. 15 Aug 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

---children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt:

- **Annetje Blauvelt**, b. 24 Aug 1804; bp. 13 Oct 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 5 Dec 1800; bp. 15 March 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 29 Sep 1809; bp. 21 Oct 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 9 April 1814; bp. 5 June 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Antje Blauvelt**, b. 1 July 1819; bp. 30 Aug 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998;

### Blauvelt, Jacobus G.

Jacobus G. Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Rebecca Westkeet/Westcott

m. 5 Nov 1801  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Aaltje Wever (Weaver)

dau. of Jan Weaver &  
Antje Burgess  
b. 16 Jan 1776  
bp. 5 May 1776 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 23 Jan 1863 Rochester, NY  
buried NY Bay Cem; remains reinterred 1892  
in Moravian Cem., Staten Island, NY

b. 17 May 1764  
bp. 11 July 1764 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 4 May 1812

buried Middletown Gryd, Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Aaltje Weaver:

- **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 30 Jan 1803; d. 8 July 1873; m. **John Brower**. He was b. 30 Dec 1799; d. 11 Sep 1888.
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 17 Dec 1806; d. 14 Feb 1807
- **Ann Blauvelt**, b. 29 Oct 1810; d. 20 April 1899; buried Tappan, NY; m. **Cornelius Bell**, son of Daniel Bell & Ann Gilbert.
- **Eliza Blauvelt**, b. 23 Aug 1812; d. 22 April 1899 Bayonne, NJ; buried Moravian Cem., Staten Island, NY; m. 26 July 1832 **Nicholas P. Demarest**, son of Petrus Demarest & Maria Brower.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 101, 241

### Blauvelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Maria Mabie

m. 30 April 1799  
Tappan Ref Ch

### Angenitje Graham

dau. of William Graham &  
Margrietje Begley  
b. 21 Aug 1781  
bp. 28 Oct 1781 Tappan Ref Ch

b. 5 Oct 1777  
bp. 9 Nov 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 25 Dec 1849

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Jacobus Blauvelt & Angenitje Graham:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 8 July 1800; d. 29 Jan 1875; buried Greenbush Cem., Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 March 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **Isaac Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Maria Verveelen.
  - **William Blauvelt**, b. 20 July 1801-02; d.y.
  - **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1803; bp. 8 April 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **William Blauvelt**, b. 19 Feb 1806
  - **John Blauvelt**, b. 3 or 5 Aug 1807; m. **-?- Daly**
  - **Alexander Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1810; d. 8 Feb 1894; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Jan 1833 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Catharine Ann Van Antwerp**, dau. of Wandle Van Antwerp & Anna Smith.
  - **Jane Blauvelt**, b. 11 Nov 1812; d. 7 May 1873; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 June 1855 **David G. Fox**, widower of Caroline Haring.
  - **Sarah Ann Blauvelt**, b. 8 July 1813; d. 8 Jan 1845; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 Nov 1836 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Van Houten**, son of Gerrebrand Van Houten & Rachel Mead.
  - **Caroline Blauvelt**, b. 1817; d. 7 May 1906; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John Bell**.
  - **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. March 1819; d. 14 Nov 1892; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John H. Daly**.
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, p. 261-262

d. 12 Feb 1852

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

**Blauvelt Jacobus J.** (James)

Jacobus J. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 16 Nov 1805  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Aaltje Merselis** (Letty)  
dau. of

Possibly referring to this James J. Blauvelt: Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 436, 1821, p. 464, Jan 1823: Peter and Letty Marcelus, both over age 14, Jacob Marcelus as guard; James J. Blauvelt and Marceles (Mandy?) Marcelus as sureties. John Marceles, over age 14, Jacob Marceles as guard; Marceles Marceles and Frederick Mabie as sureties.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Jacobus/James J. Blauvelt & Aeltje Merselis:*

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 10 Sep 1810; bp. 10 Oct 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Caty Blauvelt**, b. 17 Jan 1813; bp. 10 Feb 1813 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Marselis Blauvelt**, b. 19 Sep 1823; bp. 29 Nov 1823 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Marselis, Catharine Marselis)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Jacobus J.** (James)

Jacobus J. Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Catharina Smith

b. 6 Oct 1780

bp. 29 Oct 1780 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 13 March 1864

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 12 Dec 1807  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

m. (2) 1 May 1813  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of Paramus)

**Sarah Kuyper**

dau. of Theunis Kuyper &  
Margrietje Tallman

b. 28 April 1784

bp. 24 May 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 7 Dec 1810

buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

**Martha Wortendyke** (Maritje)

dau. of Cornelius Wortendyke &

(1) Sophia Van Giesen

b. 15 May 1796

bp. (as Mareitje) 3 July 1796 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 6 Oct 1865

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

*---children of James Blauvelt & Martha Wortendyke:*

- **Sara Blauvelt**, b. 3 April 1815; bp. 4 May 1815 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 16 Jan 1874 single; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Sophia Blauvelt**, b. 4 July 1800; bp. 13 Aug 1800 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 17 Mar 1895; m. 14 Jan 1837 **Garret G. Ackerson**, son of Gerrit Eckerson & Annatje Hogenkamp.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, NJ" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1973, p. 41; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 123, 151, 272

**Blauvelt, Jacobus** (James)

Jacobus Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Margrietje House

b. 9 Nov 1792

bp. 10 Dec 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch

m. 29 Sep 1810  
NYC Ref Ch

**Catharine Post** Catrina)

dau. of Pieter Post &

Neesje Van Allen

b. 27 May 1792

bp. 8 July 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 18 Feb 1879 Aurelius, NY

When he was about 25, he moved to New York City, where he was employed as a cartman by Bowman & Johnson. In 1839 he bought land at Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, where he built a log house and eventually brought his family to live.

---children of Jacobus/James Blauvelt & Catharine Post:

• **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 15 March 1811; m. -?- Ireland

• **Peter Blauvelt**, b. 15 Feb 1816; d. 18 Sep 1904 Aurelius, NY; m. (1) 12 March 1840, **Laura Pamela Ellis**, dau. of Reuben Ellis & Abigail Slayton; m. (2) **Eliza Erven**, widow of (poss) -?- Hand, and dau. of Thomas Erven & Mary Fries

• **Harriet Blauvelt**, b. 22 June 1820; m. (prob) **Calvin Burlew**

• **Nancy Ann Blauvelt**, b. 14 Feb 1823; m. **Stephen Hall**

• **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 7 Nov 1825; d. 22 March 1900; buried Fosterville, NY. Apparently she never married.

• **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 5 June 1831; d. 22 Aug 1833

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 404 (Jacobus Blauvelt is no. 3499) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Jacobus J.

Jacobus J. Blauvelt

son of

m. 19 Sep 1816

Tappan Ref Ch

“both of Tappan”

**Grietje Blauvelt**

dau. of

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

### Blauvelt, James

James Blauvelt

son of

m. 9 June 1821

Kakiat Ref Ch

(he of Totowa; she of

Clarkstown)

**Hannah Blauvelt**

dau. of

b.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as “Kakiat” and presently referred to as “Brick Church” online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

### Blauvelt, Jacobus (James)

Jacobus/James Blauvelt

son of Isaac Blauvelt &

Elizabeth Eckerson

b. 18 Jan 1795

bp. 8 March 1795 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 26 June 1874

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 28 Dec 1822

(Family Bible)

**Jane Hudson (Jinnie)**

dau. of James Hudson &

Marjorie Wortendyke

b. 19 May 1801

bp.

d. 5 Aug 1830

buried

**Mary Ann Wilson**

dau. of -?- Wilson &

Elener -?-

b. 15 Oct 1805

d. 2 March 1877 age 71.4.15

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They lived in or near what is now Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY, on land inherited from his father. He later lived in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.

---children of Jacobus/James Blauvelt & (1) Jane Hudson:

• **John Hudson Blauvelt**, b. 16 Dec 1824 (Family Bible); m. (1) 2 July 1846 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Eliza Jane Hall**; m. (2)

30 Nov 1848, **Rosanna Earp**, dau. of William Earp & Sara -?-

---children of Jacobus/James Blauvelt & (2) Mary Ann Wilson:

• **Jennie Elizabeth Blauvelt (Jane)**, b. 11 March 1842; m. 30 Oct 1872, **Jacob D. Cole**, son of John J. Cole &

Margaret Tinkey

Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 196 (Jacobus/James Blauvelt is no. 1419) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Jacobus C. (James C. Blauvelt)

Jacobus C. Blauvelt

son of Cornelius Blauvelt &

Elizabeth Haring

b. 25 June 1800

bp. 10 July 1800 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 20 April 1880

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Jacobus Blauvelt owned a fleet of schooners, which carried brick to NYC, and also a trucking business in NYC.

---children of James C. Blauvelt & Sarah Bogert:

• **Albert Blauvelt**, b. 1 March 1824; bp. (no date in record) Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 Aug 1907 Tenafly, NJ; buried

**Sarah Bogert**

dau. of Albert Bogert &

Catharine Westervelt

b. 29 Sep 1803

bp. 23 Oct 1803 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 13 March 1878 age 74.5.16 (14)

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 June 1860 Preble, NY, **Mary Celas Dresser**, dau. of Charles Latham Dresser & Margaret Corl.

- **John J. Blauvelt**, b. 13 Aug 1830 NYC; d. 30 June 1912 East Orange, NJ; buried East Orange, NJ; m. 23 Dec 1852 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Jane Demarest**, dau. of Abraham J. Demarest & Jannetje Banta.
- **James C. Blauvelt, Jr.**, b. about 1842; d. 17 March 1916 ae 74.3.2; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Wood**. She was b. about 1841; d. 30 June 1868 ae 27.3.2; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 105; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-644, Maria Jane Demarest; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 161, 336-337

### Blauvelt, Jacobus J.

Jacobus J. Blauvelt  
son of Johannes J. Blauvelt &  
Rachel Van Orden

b. 28 Jan 1798  
bp. 11 Feb 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 20 Jan 1862

m. (1)

-?-  
dau. of

b.  
bp.  
d.

m. (2) 17 Jan 1837

**Maria Demarest**  
dau. of (Rev.) John Demarest &  
Sarah Christie  
b. 20 Feb 1802  
d. 12 Aug 1880

---children of Jacobus J. Blauvelt & Maria Demarest:

- **John Thomas Blauvelt**, b. 19 Dec 1837; bp. March 1839 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. 17 June 1862 MN, **Catherine Maria Young**
- **Sarah Ann Blauvelt**, b. 4 Dec 1839; bp. 28 July 1840 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. 20 April 1890, **George H. Andrus** of Newark
- **James Blauvelt**, b. 15 Nov 1845; bp. 5 Feb 1846 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 25 Sep 1870

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 107 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-40 (Maria Demarest)

### Blauvelt, James D.

James D. Blauvelt  
son of David C. Blauvelt &  
Mria Demarest

b. 8 Nov 1801  
bp. 2 Dec 1801 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 9 April 1891

m. 12 April 1823  
Middletown (now  
Pearl River), NY

### Cornelia Bogert

dau. of Albert Bogert &  
Rachel Blauvelt

b. 3 Aug 1806 (calc from ts)  
bp.  
d. 23 Oct 1886 age 80.2.20 Park Ridge, NJ  
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of James D. Blauvelt & Cornelia Bogert:

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 26 June 1824; bp. 15 Aug 1824 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Maria Blauvelt); d. 9 Nov 1890 Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 Nov 1845 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Albert A. Wortendyke**, son of Abraham Wortendyke & Sarah Wright
- **Elmira Mary Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1830 NYC; d. 21 May 1862 Indianapolis, IN; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 30 Sep 1846 Ref Ch Saddle River, **Peter Duryea, Jr.**, son of Peter Duryea & Hannah Haring; m. (2) 1 Nov 1856 Indianapolis, IN, **Edmond M. B. Hooker**, son of Henry Hooker & Rachel Blount
- **Lucinda Blauvelt**, b. 8 Nov 1833 NYC; d. 14 June 1834
- **David C. Blauvelt**, b. 2 Dec 1839 Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; d. 8 June 1896; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 April 1861 Indianapolis, IN, **Luthera Melancy Gay**, dau. of Alfred Gay & Mary Wait

• **James Blauvelt**, b. about 1824; m. (prob) 20 March 1845 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Lavinia Ackerman**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*, 1957, p. 218 (Jacobus/James Blauvelt is no. 1628) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt Jacobus John

Jacobus John Blauvelt  
son of

b.

m. 15 May 1828  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of Pascack)

### Betsy Woodruff

dau. of

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Blauvelt, Jacobus** (James)

Jacobus Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Martha Serven  
b. 27 Aug 1808  
bp. 11 Sep 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY  
d. 10 Feb 1844 age 35.5.14

m. 17 Aug 1833  
Newark, NJ  
(He of Paterson, NJ;  
she of NYC)

**Maria Van Riper**

dau. of  
b.  
bp.  
d.

*---children of Jacobus/James Blauvelt & Maria Van Riper:*

- **Mary Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 19 Oct 1834; bp. 8 March 1836 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
  - **Martha Ann Blauvelt**, b. July 1839; bp. 8 Sept 1839 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
  - **James Henry Blauvelt**, b. 14 Nov 1842; bp. 18 Feb 1844 Totowa Ref Ch (states that the mother was a widow)
- Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. II, 1994, p. 84 (Jacobus Blauvelt is no. 7-3664); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*..., 1957, p. 319 (James Blauvelt is no. 2581) (online at Ancestry.com)

**Blauvelt, James P.**

James P. Blauvelt  
son of

m.

**Anna Smith**

dau. of John I. Smith &  
Effy Blauvelt  
b. 21 Dec 1802  
bp. 16 Jan 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

John I. Smith, in his will dated 30 Nov 1847, mentioned dau. Ann, wife of James P. Blauvelt.

*---children of James P. Blauvelt & Anna Smith:*

- **David Blauvelt**, b. 23 Aug 1823; bp. 15 Oct 1823 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 606, will of John I. Smith); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Blauvelt, James** (Jacobus)

James Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Sarah Johnson  
b. 24 May 1800  
bp. 29 June 1800 Paramus Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

m. (1) 26 Sep 1824  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Hannah Zabriskie**

dau. of Jacob H. Zabriskie &  
Ann J. Hopper  
b. 30 July 1807  
bp. 16 Aug 1807 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 3 May 1842  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ  
**Lavinia Zabriskie**  
(widow of **Abraham J. Ackerman**)  
dau. of John Zabriskie &  
Jannetje Zabriskie  
b. 24 Nov 1814  
bp. 25 Dec 1814 Paramus Ref Ch

He first lived at Godwinville, NJ, where he had a tavern. Later he was a veterinarian/surgeon and lived in later life in Orangetown, Rockland County, NY.

*---children of James Blauvelt & Hannah Zabriskie:*

- **Sarah Ann Blauvelt**, b. 5 Feb 1825; bp. 6 March 1825 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1890 Lenora, Kansas; m. (1) 19 April 1845 New Prospect M.E. Ch, **John G. Banta**, son of Garret Banta & Harriett Terhune; m. (2) 6 June 1852 Totowa Ref Ch, **Peter James Bogert**, of Manchester Twp., NJ; m. (3) about 1867 **James Bridges**.
- **Maria Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 24 May 1827; bp. 1 July 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 29 Jan 1838; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 17 July 1829; bp. 23 Aug 1829 Paramus Ref Ch ; d. in action in Civil War in 1865; m. **Rhoda Ann Miller**. She was b. 29 Dec 1831; d. 22 Sep 1925 Fairfield, CT.
- **Phoebe Blauvelt**, b. 5 Feb 1832; bp. 15 April 1832 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 23 Dec 1833; bp. 2 Mar 1834 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 10 June 1885 Piermont, Rockland Co., NY; buried Greenbush Cem., Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 2 Oct 1853 **Ann Eliza Bell**, dau. of Henry Bell & Fanny Onderdonk
- **Abraham J. Blauvelt**, b. 18 March 1836; bp. 10 July 1836 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 30 July 1909; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 June 1856 Dumont, NJ, **Margaret Brinkerhoff**, dau. of Richard Brinkerhoff & Margaret Vanderlinda.
- **James Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1838; bp. 1 July 1838 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 27 Jan 1926 Lenora, Kansas; buried Lenora, Kansas; m. 17 Oct 1859 **Delia Gurnee**, dau. of Francis Gurnee & Bridget Van Houten.
- **Rachel Margaret Blauvelt** (twin), b. 28 Feb 1840; bp. 7 June 1840 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 4 Mar 1841.
- **Mary Elisabeth Blauvelt** (twin), b. 28 Feb 1840; bp. 7 June 1840 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 19 June 1841.
- **Matthew Malison Blauvelt**, b. 23 Apr 1842; d. 16 Oct 1842. [Probably named for Matthew Mallinson, who was a Methodist preacher.]

*---children of James Blauvelt & (2) Lavinia Zabriskie:*

- **Jane Blauvelt**, b. about 1854; m. 21 Sep 1881 Tappan, NY, **Augustus P. Scott**, son of Oliver Scott & Elizabeth White.  
---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 19633, Vol. I, p. 384 (#1939 Hannah Zabriskie); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 158, 329-330

### Blauvelt, James D.

James D. Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Joseph Blauvelt &  
Christina Demarest  
b. 11 June 1811  
bp. 30 June 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 16 April 1887

m. 31 Dec 1836  
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by  
Rev. Alexander Warner

### Emeline Vanderbilt

dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt &  
Aeltje Hogencamp  
b. 12 Feb 1818  
bp.  
d. 22 Sep 1873  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of James D. Blauvelt & Emeline Vanderbilt*:

- **Christina Blauvelt**, b. 8 Dec 1837; bp. 2 Feb 1838 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 10 Aug 1899; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 9 Dec 1857 Nanuet, NY, **Charles E. Smith**, son of (prob) John A. Smith & Catharine Remse. Charles E. Smith was b. 3 Jan 1837 NYC; d. 15 Jan 1901.
- **Margaret Ann Blauvelt**, b. 22 March 1843; bp. 4 June 1843 Clarkstown Ref Ch
- **John Henry Blauvelt**, b. 11 May 1845; bp. 7 Sep 1845 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 22 June 1903 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 5 Dec 1866 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Sarah J. Scott**; m. (2) 1 Sep 1869 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Melissa Nickerson**, dau. of Zalmon Nickerson & Abigail M. Reid; m. (3) 2 Nov 1882, **Mary Carpenter**, dau. of John A. Carpenter & Mary Hope

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 316 (James D. Blauvelt is no. 2562) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, James (Jacobus)

James Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus J. Blauvelt &  
Maria Blauvelt  
b. 9 April 1812  
bp. 5 June 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 29 Dec 1881

m. 23 Sep 1837  
Clarkstown Ref Ch

### Margaret Blauvelt

dau. of Abraham I. O. Blauvelt &  
Maria Blauvelt  
b. 8 Dec 1817 (Old Style)  
bp. 14 March 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 27 June 1888  
buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Jacobus James Blauvelt & Margaret Blauvelt*:

- **Edwin James Blauvelt**, b. 23 June 1841; d. 28 April 1905; m. **Mary Elizabeth Meyers**, dau. of John Meyers & Ellen Ackerman
- **Anna M. Blauvelt** (Annie), b. 1845; d. 1910; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 July 1867 Old English Ch, New Hempstead, NY, **Edgar Baldwin Smith**, son of Enos Smith & Catharine Van Houten
- **George D. Blauvelt**, b. 11 March 1848; d. 21 Feb 1924; buried Summit Park, near Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. 17 April 1873 Old English Ch, New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, **Elizabeth Gurnee** (Libbie), dau. of Jessie Gurnee & Abigail -?-
- **Silas James Blauvelt**, b. 20 Oct 1853; d. 8 March 1924; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 9 Oct 1873 New City, NY, **Emma Francis**, dau. of Charles Francis & Wilhelmina Byron

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 405 (Jacobus Blauvelt is no. 2507) (Margaret Blauvelt is no. 3540) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, James C.

James C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius D. Blauvelt &  
Letitia Wortendyke  
b. 7 Sep 1828  
bp. 12 Oct 1828 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 June 1907  
buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 5 Nov 1857  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

### Sarah Quackenbush (Sally)

dau. of Jacob Quackenbush &  
Cornelia Aureyansen  
b. about 1849  
bp.  
d. 17 Sep 1860 age 21.6.21  
buried North Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont  
**Eliza Ann Zabriskie**  
dau. of William H. Zabriskie &  
Effy Demarest  
b. 19 April 1844  
bp. 4 Aug 1844 Dumont, NJ  
d. 18 Nov 1920  
buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

---*children of James C. Blauvelt & (2) Eliza Ann Zabriskie*:

- **Cornelius DeVere Blauvelt**, b. 23 Aug 1864; bp. 10 Nov 1864 Dumont, NJ
- **Elmer Blauvelt**, b. 18 Nov 1866 Macksburg, OH

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 74; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 32; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 380 (James C. Blauvelt is no. 3208) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, James J.**

James J. Blauvelt m. 13 March 1858  
 son of John I. Blauvelt &  
 Sarah/Sally Hudson  
 b. 21 Oct 1832 Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY  
 d. 12 Nov 1899  
 buried Pearl Rive, Rockland Co., NY

**Rachel Ann Demarest**

dau. of -?- Demarest &  
 Sarah Hunt  
 b. 5 Jan 1840 Old Tappan, Bergen Co., NJ  
 d. 30 Nov 1912  
 buried Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of James J. Blauvelt & Rachel Ann Demarest:*

- **John Henry Blauvelt**, b. 25 Nov 1858; d. 14 April 1859; buried Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY
  - **Luther John Blauvelt**, b. 8 Feb 1860 Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; d. 12 Dec 1932 Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY. He never married.
  - **William J. Blauvelt**, b. 10 May 1862; d. 1 Feb 1882; buried Peark River, Rockland Co., NY
  - **James H. Blauvelt**, b. 31 Jan 1877 Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; d. 2 Sep 1930; Zephyr Hills, FL; m. 14 June 1898 Pearl River, NY, **Ada M. Cole**, dau. of Thomas Cole & Susan H. Dill
- Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 354 (James J. Blauvelt is no. 2916) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, James C.**

James C. Blauvelt m.  
 b. 22 Sep 1837  
 d. 18 March 1926  
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

**Maria Durie**

b. 7 Jan 1837  
 d. 22 March 1927  
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 104

**Blauvelt, James H.**

James H. Blauvelt m. 7 May 1859  
 son of Henry C. Blauvelt &  
 Catherine Pulis  
 b. 23 June 1840  
 d. 14 Nov 1917  
 buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

**Rachel M. Lake**

dau. of Abraham Lake &  
 Margaret Van Zile  
 b. 29 Dec 1840  
 d. 11 July 1902  
 buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They lived near Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed at the time of the 1870 census living in Franklin Township with [his grandparents] Albert Pulis, 76, retired farmer; and Margaret Pulis, 72.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 23 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 237, Family 252 (both b. NJ, both parents b. NJ) (Wyckoff area) -- Blauvelt, James, Head, b. June 1839, age 60, married 41 yrs., Farmer; [Blauvelt], Rachel, Wife, b. Dec 1840, age 59, married 41 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living.

---*children of James H. Blauvelt & Rachel M. Lake:*

- **John H. Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1863
  - **Louisa Blauvelt**, b. 31 Oct 1866; bp. 8 Nov 1867 Wyckoff Ref Ch
  - **Lewis Packer Blauvelt**, b. 20 June 1876; bp. 6 Feb 1877 Wyckoff Ref Ch
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 37; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., dwelling 352, families 388 and 389

**Blauvelt, Johannes Gerritsen**

Johannes Blauvelt m. (1) 24 Oct 1683  
 son of Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt &  
 Merretje Lamberts Moll  
 b. New York  
 bp. 9 Apr 1659 NYC Ref Ch  
 d. by 29 July 1733

**Jannetje Jochems Van Wert**

dau. of Jochem Wouterse Van Wert &  
 Christina Jans  
 b. about 1664 Middelwout  
 bp.  
 d.

m. (2)

**Catryn Cornelisse Speets** (Caetje; Catie)  
 dau. of Cornelis Matthysen [Speets] &  
 Barentje Dircks  
 bp. 19 Feb 1676 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (1) marriage, they were: Johannes Gerritszen, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Jannekin Jochems, j.d. Van Middelwout, beyde woonende alhier.

Johannes Gerritsen Blauvelt was one of the Tappan patentees and his share of 950 acres was located in what is now Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY. He was one of the first members of the Tappan Church, and a Deacon in 1695 and 1701. He served as Assessor in 1704, and in 1729 was one of the five men who deeded 97 acres of land to the church. He was a Lt. of the Militia in 1690.

Johannes Blauvelt's will was dated 23 Apr 1715, probated 10 Oct 1734. Johannes Garretse Blauvelt of Tappan, in his will dated Apr 23, 1715, probated 10 Oct 1734 in NYC, In good health and fit body, mentioned wife Katie Cornelis; Eldest son, Isaac Johannes to have £12 but no land; the testaor's children by his wife Katie Cornelis to have all the real estate; son Johannes, whom God has afflicted, to have share equal to two children; Daus to have no land; Sons to have all the land and pay the daus their equity; Dau Maretje's three children to have £10 jointly. Executrix: wife Catharine Cornelisse Blauvelt.

---children of Johannes Gerritsen Blauvelt & (1) Jannetje Jochems [Van Wert]:

- **Marretje Blauvelt**, bp. 23 Feb 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Mol, Styntje Jans); d. before 23 Apri; 1715; m. **Ryck Lent**, son of Ryck Abramse Lent & Tryntje Hercks [Cronkite].
  - **Gerrit Blauvelt**, bp. 21 Nov 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Scharlye, Josyntie Thomas); d. by 23 April 1715
  - **Jochem Blauvelt**, bp. 18 Mar 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jochem Wouterszen, Ariaentje Jans); d. by 23 April 1715
  - **Isaac Blauvelt**, bp. 16 Nov 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Gerritszen, Margrietje Gerrits); d. before 10 Nov 1745; m. 14 Oct 1714 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Meyer**, dau. of Johannes Jansen Meyer & Annetje Idens Van Vorst.
- children of Johannes Gerritsz Blauvelt & (2) Catryn Cornelisse [Speets]:
- **Cornelis Blawvelt**, bp. 25 Oct 1694 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Matys Cornelze, Mary Pietertse); m. (prob) (banns 25 June 1716 Tappan Ref Ch), **Grietje Tallman**, dau. of Theunis Dowsen Talama & Brechje Haring.
  - **Abram Blauvelt**, bp. 13 Dec 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Blaeuveltd, Hendrikte Van—); d, before Jan 1727; m. 10 June 1721 Tappan Ref Ch, **Grietje Flierboom**, dau. of Jacob Flierboom & Maria Haring. She m. (2) Jan 1727 Tappan Ref Ch, Theunis Crom.
  - **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 5 Feb 1699; bp. 11 Oct 1699 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Smidt, Margriet Blauvelt); m. 26 Sep 1719 Tappan Ref Ch, **Mathys Eckersen**, son of Cornelius Eckerson & Willemptje Flierboom.
  - **Johannes Blauvelt**, bp. 15 Oct 1700 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cozyn Haringh, Maria Blauvelt); d. between 1715 and 1719
  - **Jacobus Blauvelt**, bp. 14 April 1703 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hermanse, Antje Van Houwten); d, before 31 Aug 1759; m. **Elizabeth Everetts**, dau. of John Everetts & Elizabeth Lloyd.
  - **Lea Blauvelt**, bp. 17 Jan 1705 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Rynier Heyseryck, Marretye Flierboon his wife); m. **William Bell**
  - **Ragel Blauvelt** (Rachel), bp. 16 Oct 1706 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Staetmaker, Tryn Buys); m. **Cornelius Eckersen**, widower of **Maria Haring**, and son of Cornelius Eckersen & Willemptje Flierboom.
  - **Katryna Blauvelt** (Catharina), b. 9 Oct 1708; bp. 12 Oct 1708 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Claessen Kuyper, Aeltye Bogaert)
  - **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 27 July 1710; bp. 10 Oct 1710 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Dalssen, Anna Van Raetsvielt his wife); d. before 23 Sep 1754; m. **Jan Nagel**, son of Barent Nagel & Sarah Kiensen.
  - **David Blauvelt**, b. 10 March 1712; bp. 22 July 1712 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Vlierboom, Marytie Haringh his wife); m. **Maria DeClark**, dau. of Jacobus DeClark & Annetje Van Houten.
  - **Sara Blauvelt**, b. 6 May 1714; bp. 22 June 1714 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Smit, Brechie Haringh his wife); m. **Theunis Haring**, son of Pieter Haring & Grietje Jans Bogert.
  - **Mary Blauvelt**, b. 25 Feb 1716; bp. 10 April 1716 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Laroe, Marrey Smet); m. **Petrus Blauvelt**, son of Jacob Blauvelt & Pietertje Haring
  - **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 16 July 1719; bp. 30 June 1719 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Ary Smit & wife Jannetie Van Houten); d. 22 June 1788; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Elizabeth DeBaun**, dau. of Karel DeBaun & Jannetje Haring.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 8, 16-19; Baptisms in the Dutch Church at New York [City], 1901, Vol. I, p. 184, 199; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Blauvelt, Johannes A.

Johannes A. Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Grietje Minnelay

m. 9 Oct 1725  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
(banns?)

**Rachel Demarest**  
dau. of David Demarest &  
Sara Bertholf

b.

b. 3 June 1707

bp. 14 Jan 1701 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 15 June 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch

---children of Johannes Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest:

- **Grietje Blauvelt**, b. 20 Sep 1726; bp. 4 Oct 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: ; m. (1) 9 Aug 1753 **Jacobus Turneur**; m. (2) 3 May 1775 **Pieter Jacobse Blauvelt**
- **Sara Blauvelt**, b. 5 Sep 1728; bp. 15 Sep 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Du Maree & wife Sara Bertholff); m. 9 Feb 1752 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jeremia Mabie**
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 15 Nov 1730; bp. 6 Dec 1730 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Abr. Blaeuwfeldt & wife Martyntje); d.y.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 5 Dec 1733; bp. 16 Dec 1733 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 13 Aug 1760 NYC **Elizabeth Ryker**
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 25 June 1738; bp. 2 July 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David DeMarest & wife Cathrina); d. French & Indian War, abt. 1758, single
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1741; bp. 8 March 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); m. **Samuel Banta**
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 10 Nov 1745; bp. 17 Nov 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jaciob Blauvelt & wife Pieterye); d. 14 Dec



1828; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Dec 1768 Tappan Irreg Ch, **Jannitje DeBaun**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct1970, p. 235-6; The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-34 (Rachel Demarest); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Johannes Gerritse**

Johannes G. Blauvelt m. (1)  
son of Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt &  
Katrina Meyer  
b.  
bp. 17 Jan 1705 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2)

**Maritje Flierboom**

dau. of Jacob Flierboom &  
Maria Haring  
b.  
bp. 17 April 1700 Tappan Ref Ch  
**Annatje Quackenbush**  
dau. of Adrian Quackenbush &  
Annatje Kortright

---*children of Johannes Gerritse Blauvelt & (1) Maritje Flierboom:*

- **Cathrine Blauvelt**, b. 2 Jan 1730; bp. 2 Feb 1730 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertse, Catrina Meyer)
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 9 March 1733; bp. 1 April 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Flierboom & wife Marytie)
- **Gerrit Blauvelt** (twin), b. 19 Aug 1736; bp. 12 Sep 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertsen & wife Cathryn);  
m. **Margaret -?**
- **Margrietie Blauvelt** (twin), b. 19 Aug 1736; bp. 12 Sep 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Rynier Flierboom & wife Grietie);  
m. (1) **Lucas Van Horn**, son of Cornelius Van Horn & Jacomyna Demarest; m. (2) **Peter Quackenbush**, son of  
Abraham Quackenbush & Susanna Helling/Helm.

---*children of Johannes Gerritse Blauvelt & Annatje Quackenbush:*

- **Arie Blauvelt**, b. 10 Sep 1738; bp. 24 Sep 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Quackenbos [Adrian], Debora, wife of Frederick  
Woertendyck); m. 14 Sep 1763 (NY License), **Aeltje Smith**, dau. of Cornelius Smith & Maria Haring.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 2 April 1742; bp. 19 April 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Maria); apparently  
d.y.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 23 Dec 1744; bp. 13 Jan 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Maria);  
m. **Margrietje Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob Blauvelt & Aeltje Blauvelt.
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 27 Oct 1750; bp. 2 Dec 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Smit & wife Klaasye [Wortendyke]);  
m. **Cornelius Ackerman**, son of Johannes Ackerman & Elizabeth Stagg.

---Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 33, 89

**Blauvelt, Johannes**

Johannes Blauvelt m. (1)  
son of Harmanus Hendricks Blauvelt &  
(1) Sarah DePew  
b. 11 Feb 1714  
bp. 23 June 1714 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2)

(NY license 10 March 1758)

**Jannetje Tallman**

dau. of Theunis Tallman &  
Margrietje Hogenkamp  
b. 30 Aug 1712  
bp. 14 Oct 1712 Tappan Ref Ch  
**Elizabeth Peck**  
(widow of **Theunis Smith**)  
dau. of Jacobus Peek &  
(1) Sarah Cornelese Banta  
bp. 26 Feb 1725 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Johannes Blauvelt & (1) Jannetje Tallman:*

- **Harmanis Blauvelt**, b. 12 March 1740; bp. 16 March 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Margrietje)
  - **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 16 April 1744; bp. 22 April 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Talama & mother Margrietje Talama)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I, 1987, p. 29

**Blauvelt, Johannis Jos.**

Johannis Blauvelt m. 28 Sep 1739  
son of Joseph Hendrickse Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Van Dalsen  
b. 19 Nov 1714  
bp. 11 Jan 1715 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 2 Oct 1789, age 75  
buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

**Margrietje Smit**

dau. of Cornelius L. Smith &  
Vroutje Van Houten  
b. 6 July 1720  
bp. 2 Aug 1720 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 18 July 1784 age 64  
buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, NY

Johannes Jos. Blauvelt of Orange Town, yeoman, in his will dated Sep. 6, 1782, probated Oct. 14, 1789. mentioned Wife, Margaret; Sons, Joseph - oldest son, Cornelius, and Johannes; Daus., Catharine, Mary, Margaret, and Vroutje; My brother-in-law, Abraham Blauvelt; My son-in-law, Resolvert Van Houten; To son John, the farm I now live on on the east side of the Hackensack River. Executors: Son Joseph and son-in-law, R. Van Houten.

---*children of Johannis Blauvelt & Margrietje Smit:*

- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 17 Sep 1740; bp. 21 Sep 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob De Klerck & wife Marretje); d. 15 March

- 1789; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 May 1769 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johanna Demarest**, dau. of Nicholas Demarest & Elsie Demarest. She m. (2) 2 June 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, Jan Talman, widower of Maria Durie.
- **Cathriena Blauvelt** (Catharine), b. 14 May 1743; bp. 15 May 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smidt & wife Vroutye); d. 5 Feb 1786; m. 15 April 1774 **Harman Tallman**, widower of Belitje Brower, and son of Douw Tallman & Marytie Haring.
  - **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 26 March 1745; bp. 28 April 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Smidt & wife Elisabeth)
  - **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 10 Nov 1747; bp. 25 Dec 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Cathrina); d. 6 Nov 1791; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 17 April 1767 **Resolvert Van Houten**, son of Roelof Van Houten & Catherine Nagel. He m. (2) 4 Dec 1794 Tappan, Maria Blauvelt, widow of Douw Tallman.
  - **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 1 March 1750; bp. 8 April 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smit and wife); m. (1) 16 April 1773 **Rebecca Nagel**, dau. of William Nagel & Lena Alyea; m. (2) 17 March 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Smith**, widow of William Bell, and dau. of Theunus Smith & Rachel Haring.
  - **Anatye Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1752; bp. 16 Aug 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Henderick Blauvelt & wife Heleena); prob. d.y.; not mentioned in father's will.
  - **Margrietye Blauvelt**, b. 20 Aug 1754; bp. 15 Sep 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smit & wife Maria); d. 3 Oct 1834; buried Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Theunis Tallman**, son of Theunis Tallman & Margrieta DeBaun.
  - **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 13 May 1758; bp. 11 June 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 March 1811; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Claesje Blanch**, dau. of Thomas Blanch & Effie Mabie.
  - **Vroutje Blauvelt**, b. 3 July 1762; bp. 18 July 1762 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Fredericus Blauvelt & wife Anna Maria); d. 28 Sep 1847; buried Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Gerrit Oblenis**, son of Hendrick Oblenis & Antje Lydecker.
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 12, will of Johannes Jos. Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 31, 84-86; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Claudland Cem.), p. 177

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Johannes Blauvelt &  
Lybitje Meyers  
b. 28 June 1715  
bp. 22 July 1715 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 May 1794

m.

### Helena Pullen

dau. of Thomas Pullen &  
Elizabeth Loyd

b.  
bp.  
d.  
buried

Johannes (Isa.?) Blauvelt of Clarkstown, in his will dated May 8, 1794, probated Oct. 23, 1810. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Elanor; Son, Thomas, 126 Ω acres where he now lives, also part of the farm I bought of Trumper; Son, Isaac, remainder of the farm I bought of Trumper; Son, John, the farm I bought of Powles Hopper; Son, Abraham, part of the farm I bought of John Cooper; Grandchildren, John, Annitje, Elenor, and Harmanne, the children of my daughter Elizabeth, deceased. Executors: Sons, Thomas and Isaac, John Blauvelt, and Abraham Blauvelt.

---children of *Johannes Blauvelt & Helena Pullen*:

- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 11 July 1744; bp. 22 July 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); m. **Harmanus Tallman**
- **Thomas Blauvelt**, b. 22 March 1746; bp. 30 March 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Poullen, Elisabeth Poullen); d. 19 Sep 1827; buried Pompton, NJ Ref Chyd; m. 28 Sep 1769 **Annatje DeClark**, dau. of Daniel DeClark & Margrietje Smith.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 31 Aug 1750; bp. 7 Oct 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); d. about 1840; m. **Phoebe Lott**, dau. of Abraham P. Lott & Mary Van Alsteyn.
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 6 March 1752; bp. 22 March 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogaert & wife Catharina); d. 17 Sep 1848; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Margrietje Smith**, dau. of Arie Smith & Maria DeClark.
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 17 July 1756; bp. 25 July 1756 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blauvelt, Gritje Rycke)
- **Themotius Blauvelt**, b. 5 April 1762; bp. 18 April 1762 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Martynes Hogenkamp, Henne Hogenkamp)
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 8 May 1764; bp. 10 June 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); d. 23 March 1838; buried Van Liew Cem., New Brunswick, NJ; m. **Jane Mitchell Scott**, dau. of Dr. Moses Scott & Anna Johnson.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY, 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 144, will of Johannes (Isa.?) Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 36

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Tallman  
b. 12 Sep 1718  
bp. 14 Oct 1718 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 30 June 1798

m. 7 July 1753  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Catharina Eckerson

dau. of Cornelius Eckerson &  
Rachel Blauvelt  
b. 11 Aug 1729  
bp. 31 Aug 1729 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

---children of *Johannes Blauvelt & Catharina Eckerson*:

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug 1754; bp. 25 Aug 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Bogaert & wife Grietye); m. 4 Sep 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacomyntje Demarest**, dau. of Peter Demarest & Sarah Turneur.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 38, 107

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Catharine Cornelis [Speets]  
b. 16 June 1719  
bp. 30 June 1719 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 22 June 1788  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

m.

### Elizabeth DeBaun

dau. of Karel DeBaun &  
Jannetje Haring  
b.  
bp. 19 Nov 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 22 March 1809  
buried Clausland Cem. Orangeburg, NY

---*children of Johannes Blauvelt & Elizabeth DeBaun:*

- **Cathrina Blauvelt**, b. 5 June 1749; bp. 25 June 1749 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Nagel & wife Elisabeth); d. 16 July 1776; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Johannes Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Maria Bogert.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 48

### Blauvelt, Johannis

Johannis Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Dirckje Meyer  
b. 7 Nov 1727  
bp. 3 Dec 1727 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 8 June 1809

m. 7 June 1752  
Tappan Ref Ch

### Cathrina Bogert

dau. of Johannes Bogert &  
Marretje Haring  
b. 15 Dec 1735  
bp. 21 Dec 1735 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

---*children of Johannis Blauvelt & Catharina Bogert:*

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 12 Sep 1754; bp. 29 Sep 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & mother Dirckje Blauvelt); m. **Jannetje DeClark**, dau. of Dirck DeClark & Effie Turneur.

- **Marretje Blauvelt**, b. 19 Oct 1757; bp. 13 Nov 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Vanderbilt & wife Marretje); m. 25 July 1782, **Johannes Mabie**, son of Johannes Mabie & Susannah Bertine.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 33, 67

### Blauvelt, Johannes Jacobus

Johannes Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Everitts  
b. 11 Dec 1731  
bp. 27 Dec 1731 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 12 Jan 1803 age 71.1.1  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1)

### Maria Oblenis

dau. of Peter Oblenis &  
Sarah Nagel  
b. 5 Oct 1739  
bp. 28 Oct 1739 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

m. (2)

(NY License 1 Feb 1772)

### Elizabeth Conklin

dau. of Casparus Conklin &  
(1) Mynotje Martling  
b. 5 June 1751  
bp. 23 June 1751 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (3) 14 Jan 1797

Tappan Ref Ch

### Maria DeClark

(widow of (1) **Peter Lent** and (2) Col.  
**Johannes D. Blauvelt** [J. B. Blauvelt?])  
dau. of Derick DeClark &  
Effie Turneur  
b. 10 Jan 1744 Tappan  
bp. 15 Jan 1744 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 30 Nov 1835  
buried Tappan Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

Casparus Conklin of Orangetown, in his will dated 10 May 1775, mentioned dau. Elizabeth Blauvelt.

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & (1) Maria Oblenis:*

- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 1 Sep 1767; bp. 20 Sep 1767 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt)

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1965, p. 206; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1029, will of Casparus Conklin); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 40; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 178

**Blauvelt, John** (Johannes Ja. Blauvelt)

John Blauvelt m.  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Pietertie Haring  
b. 20 March 1735  
bp. 6 April 1735 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 26 March 1815, age 80.-.6  
buried Old Grave Yard, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Johannes Blauvelt & Antje Blanch:*

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 31 March 1757; bp. 14 April 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Elisabeth Perrie); d. 22 Jan 1834; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Maria Turneur**, dau. of Hendrick Turneur & Margrietje Blauvelt; m. (2) 27 June 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margrietje Smith**, dau. of Cornelius Smith & Maria Peek,
  - **Richard Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1759; bp. 20 May 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Richard Blanch & wife Klaesye); d. 20 Sep 1827; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Sara Van Dalsen**, dau. of Jan Van Dalsen & Geertje Kuyper.
  - **Elisabet Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1784; bp. 7 April 1784 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt & wife Elisabet)
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, aka Clausland Cem., Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 177); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 56, 146

**Antje Blanch** (Ann)

dau. of Richard Blanch &  
(2) Klaasje Van Giesen  
b.  
bp. 14 July 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 24 June 1810, age 78.10.-  
buried Old Grave Yard, Orangeburg, NY

**Blauvelt, Johannes**

Johannis Blauvelt m.  
son of David Blauvelt &  
Maria DeClark

b. 27 March 1735  
bp. 7 April 1735 Tappan Ref Ch  
*---children of Johannes Blauvelt & Elizabeth Peek:*

- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 30 Dec 1758; bp. 21 Jan 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smit & wife Maria); d. 25 Sep 1843; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 Sep 1781, **Mary Perry**, dau. of Jacobus Perry & Annatje Demarest.
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 20 July 1761; bp. 2 Aug 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom & wife Maria); m. 7 Dec 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Geertje Blauvelt**, widow of Michael Terneur, and dau. of Cornelius Blauvelt & Margrietje Riker.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 4 Feb 1765; bp. 17 Feb 1765 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom & wife Maria); d. 27 Sep 1843; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Dec 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Theunis Kuyper**, son of Theunis Kuyper & Margrietje Tallman.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 46, 120-121

**Elizabeth Peek**

(widow of **Theunis Smith**)  
dau. of Jacobus Peek &  
(1) Sara Banta  
b.  
bp. 26 Feb 1725 NYC Ref Ch

**Blauvelt, Johannes H.**

Johannis Blauvelt m. (1)  
son of Huybert Blauvelt &  
Alida Verveelen  
b. 10 April 1742  
bp. 2 May 1742 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 Oct 1811  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. (2)  
(NJ License 6 March 1783)

**Catharina Johnson** (Jansen)

dau. of  
b.  
bp.  
d.  
buried  
**Jannetje Parcel**  
(widow of **David Alyea**)  
dau. of William Parcel &  
Elizabeth Verveelen  
b. 9 Nov 1754  
bp. 1 Dec 1754 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 14 Aug 1832, age 77.9.5  
buried Sauche Tavis Gryd, near Demarest, NJ

John Blauvelt (signed Johannes h: Blauvelt) of Harington in Bergen County, New Jersey, and David Ackerman of Orange County, New York... [bound to]... William Livingston... Governor... 500 pounds... 6 March 1783.... Certificate of Marriage between John Blauvelt... and Jannitye Alyea...[w] \_\_\_ Westervelt and \_\_\_ Westervelt (given names obscured by the binding -probably Anne & Abr:)

*---children of Johannes Blauvelt & (1) Catharina Johnson:*

- **Aeltye Blauvelt**, b. 15 Jan 1766; bp. 2 Feb 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt & wife Tryntyte); m. (1) 5 Aug 1786 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cornelius Haring**, son of Daniel Haring & Elizabeth Polhemus; m. (2) 19 Jan 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Quackenbush**.
- **Geertje Blauvelt**, b. 7 June 1769; bp. 25 June 1769 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Janse, Anna Gertruy Janse)
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 3 Aug 1781; bp. 2 Sep 1781 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Wilhelmus Ferdon & wife Titye)

*---children of Johannes Blauvelt & (2) Jannetje Parcel:*

- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 2 April 1785; bp. 1 May 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 Feb 1864; buried Tappan, Rockland

Co., NY; m. 25 Feb 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Stephen Powles**, son of Martin Powles & Lydia Banta.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 92, 221; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 26; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt m.  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Maria Bogert  
b. 15 July 1743  
bp. 7 Aug 1743 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 Aug 1828

buried Greenbush Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Johannes Blauvelt & Catrina Blauvelt*:

- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 26 Sep 1766; bp. 26 Oct 1766 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 25 Jan 1809; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 23 Sep 1768; bp. 25 Oct 1768 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch; d. 14 Aug 1846; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 April 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Marretje Sickles**, dau. of William Sickles & Marretje Kuyper.
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1770; bp. 3 Feb 1771 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 10 Dec 1847; buried Greenbush Presb. Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 April 1796 Tappan Ref Ch, **Annetje Sickles**, dau. of William Sickles & Marretje Kuyper.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 19 Aug 1773; bp. 12 Sep 1773 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch; d. 17 July 1817; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 May 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Turneur**, dau. of Hendrick Turneur & Margrietje Blauvelt.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 12 June 1775; bp. 25 June 1775 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch; d. 27 Jan 1860; buried Greenbush Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 8 June 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Gerrit Blauvelt & Elizabeth Mabie.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 82, 200-201; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt m.  
son of Petrus Blauvelt &  
(1) Marya Blauvelt  
b. 30 July 1745  
bp. 22 Aug 1745 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
(also bp. 25 Aug 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch)  
d. 15 Jan 1830

buried Martinus Hogenkamp BG, New City, Rockland Co., NY

Johannes Blauvelt of Clarkstown, in his will dated Aug. 21, 1824. Codicil dated Jul. 6, 1829. Probated Feb. 16, 1830. mentioned Wife, Catharine; Sons, Peter - eldest, Jacob, Abraham and Johannes, Jr.; Daus., Ann - wife of John Jersey and Maria - wife of John Van Houten; Grandson, Henry Deronde, son of my deceased daughter, Margaret, late the wife of Jacob Deronde; Grand-daughter, Catharine Blauvelt, daughter of my deceased son, Dowa; Tunis Van Houten, the natural son of my daughter Ann. Executors: Sons, Peter and Jacob and son-in-law, John Van Houten. Codicil: Cancels the appointment of Jacob Blauvelt and John Van Houten as executors and names in their stead, "My brother, Abraham P. Blauvelt as an Executor."

---*children of Johannes Blauvelt & Catrina Tallman*:

- **Petrus Blauvelt**, b. 28 Oct 1774; bp. 13 Nov 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); d. 8 April 1850; buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 2 April 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Claes Van Houten & Catrina Blauvelt.
- **Annetje Blauvelt**, b. 9 Nov 1776; bp. 1 Dec 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Theunus Talama, Annetje Talama); m. 4 March 1815 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Jersey**, widower of Mary/Maria Perry, and son of Peter Jersey & Annetje Serven. Annetje Blauvelt had a natural son, Tunis Van Houten, b. before 1815.
- **Douwe Blauvelt**, b. 25 Dec 1778; bp. 17 Jan 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Talama, Maria Talama); d. 25 April 1821; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 April 1802 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Van Houten**, dau. of Resolvert Van Houten & Elizabeth Hogenkamp.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 24 Feb 1782; bp. 24 March 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 9 Oct 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Johannes Van Houten**, widower of Helena/Helenor Van Houten, and son of Resolvert Van Houten & Maria Blauvelt.
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 10 June 1784; bp. 29 July 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 June 1854; buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 23 Dec 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Conklin**, dau. of William Conklin & Elizabeth Hunt.
- **Abraham Blauvelt** (twin), b. 23 May 1786; bp. 2 July 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt); d. 29 March 1860; buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 Jan 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Johannes Blauvelt & Margrietje Smith.
- **Johannes Blauvelt** (twin), b. 23 May 1786
- **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 8 Dec 1788; bp. 4 Jan 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Theunus Kuyper, Margritje Kuyper); d. 20 May 1815; buried DeRonde Gryd, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 Dec 1811 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jacob DeRonde**,

### Catrina Blauvelt

dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth DeBaun  
b. 5 June 1749  
bp. 25 July 1749 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 16 July 1776  
buried Greenbush Chyd, Blauvelt, NY

### Catrina Tallman

dau. of Douwe Tallman &  
Annetje Blauvelt  
b. 9 Oct 1748  
bp. 13 Nov 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 5 Oct 1833  
buried Martinus Hogenkamp BG, New City, NY

son of Hendrick DeRonde & Hiletje Van Nostrand.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 142, 304-306 (#5-972 Johannes Blauvelt); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 349, will of Johannes Blauvelt)

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt

m.

**Catriena**

---*children of Johannes Blauvelt & Catriena*

• **David Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1770; bp. 3 Feb 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt

m.

**Cathlyntje Demarest**

son of Abraham Blauvelt &

(int. 2 Oct 1772

dau. of Samuel Demarest &

Rachel De Marest

Tappan Irreg. Ch)

Belitie Banta

b. 7 July 1751

b. 15 Dec 1751

bp. 14 July 1751 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 12 Jan 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 27 May 1817

d. 29 Jan 1810

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

They had no children.

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, Newq York" in *NYG&B Record*, July 1970, p. 158; Oct 1970, p. 241; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 32; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 60; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 74

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt

m. 26 July 1773

**Fammetje Vanderbeek**

son of

(NJ license)

dau. of

Johannis Blauvelt and John Zabriski (signed Zabrousky - umlauts over the u & y) of Bergen County... [bound to]... William Franklin, Governor... 500 pounds..... 26 July 1773.... Johannis Blauvelt and Fammetje Van Der Beek of the same place, spinster...[w] blank.

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 26; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brnrg@ix.netcom.com> FHL 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt

m.

**Margrietje Smith**

son of Johannes Blauvelt &

dau. of Arie Smith &

Helena Pullen

Maria DeClark

b. 6 March 1752

b. 12 July 1755

bp. 22 March 1752 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 3 Aug 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 17 Sep 1848

d. 13 Nov 1837

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, New City, Rockland Co., NY

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd

---*children of Johannes Blauvelt & Margrietje Smith:*

• **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 13 Dec 1780; bp. 31 Dec 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Harma Talama, Elisabeth Talama); m. 18 Oct 1805 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catrina Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Annatje Tallman.

• **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 22 March 1784; bp. 15 April 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 9 Feb 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **Antje Conklin**, dau. of William Conklin & Elizabeth Hunt.

• **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 6 Oct 1791; bp. 7 Nov 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Syma Demarest, Bregheje Demarest); m. 14 Jan 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Catrina Tallman.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 100, 130, 238

### Blauvelt, Jan

Jan Blauvelt

m.

**Catrina Blauvelt**

son of Jacob Blauvelt &

dau. of Theunis Blauvelt &

Maria Haring

Jannetje Turneur

b. 22 July 1752

b. 25 Feb 1758

bp. 16 Aug 1752 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 12 March 1758 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1 Sep 1824

d. 19 April 1828

John Blauvelt of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jul. 2, 1824, probated Sep. 13, 1824. mentioned Wife, Catharine; Son, Jacob; Dau. Jane wife of Isaac B. Van Houten; Dau. Maria wife of John C. Van Houten. Executor: Son, Jacob.

---*children of Jan Blauvelt & Catrina Blauvelt:*

• **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 22 Jan 1787 [1780 error in church records]; bp. 18 Feb 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje

Blauvelt); d. 27 Oct 1846; buried Van Houten Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Nov 1806 Tappan Ref Ch,

**Isaac B. Van Houten**, son of Nicholas R. Van Houten & Catrina Blauvelt.

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 26 March 1783; bp. 20 April 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 18 Sep 1841; buried Congers, Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 April 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **John C. Van Houten**, son of Nicholas Van Houten & Catrina Blauvelt.
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 15 Dec 1793; bp. 16 Feb 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 7 Sep 1796; bp. 25 Sep 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 Feb 1858; buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 April 1816 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Remsen**, dau. of Aert Remsen & Elizabeth Eckerson.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 284, will of John Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 144, 149, 310

### Blauvelt, Johannis

Johannis Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Smith

b. 13 May 1758

bp. 11 June 1758 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 28 March 1811

buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

Claushe Blauvelt, widow, of Nyack, in her will dated Apr. 1841, probated Dec. 29, 1842. mentioned Dau. Effy - wife of John I. Smith; Isaac, John, and Cornelius Haring, sons of my daughter, Margaret, deceased, wife of John Is. Haring, deceased. Executors: Son-in-law, John I. Smith and Tunis Smith

---children of Johannis Blauvelt & Claasje Blanch:

- **Margrietye Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1783; bp. 30 March 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Talama & wife Margrietye); d. 10 Oct 1835; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 19 Dec 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Isaac Haring**, son of Isaac Haring & Maria Haring.
- **Aefye Blauvelt**, b. 21 July 1785; bp. 21 Aug 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Blanch & wife Aefye); d. 29 March 1859, age 75.4.19; buried Old Grave Yard, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY (or d. 29 Nov 1848; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY per Blauvelt Gen.); m. 12 April 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Smith**, son of Jan Smith & Jemima DeWint.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 525, will of Clausche Blauvelt, widow); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, p. 86, 208

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Mabie

b. 21 Oct 1758

bp. 29 Oct 1758 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 15 March 1841 aged 81.6.-

buried Piermont; later removed to Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Johannes Blauvelt & Antje Blanch:

- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1784; bp. 7 April 1784 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 5 Oct 1854; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 Nov 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cornelius Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Lena Cornelissen.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 86, 209; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 100 (online at HeritageQuest)

### Blauvelt, Jan (John Jacobus Blauvelt)

Jan Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Aeltje Blauvelt

b. 20 May 1759

bp. 3 July 1759 Tappan

d. 21 Nov 1842 in 85th yr

buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Jan Blauvelt & Maria Meyers:

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 14 Aug 1780 (t.s.); bp. 16 Sep 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Oct 1846; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Nov 1800 Tappan, **Catrina Eckerson**, dau. of Edward Eckerson & Catherine Alyea.
- **Trientje Blauvelt**, b. 21 Mar 1785; bp. 17 Apr 1785 Schraalenburgh; d. 17 Dec 1854; buried Harrington Park, NJ.
- **Aeltje Blauvelt**, b. 11 Nov 1788; bp. 21 Dec 1788 Tappan; d. 9 Dec 1863; buried Saddle River Luth Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 Jan 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Storms**, son of Staats Storms & Christina Ackerman.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 18 June 1792; bp. 8 July 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Meyer); m. 15 July 1820 Tappan Ref Ch, **David Jordan**, son of Joseph Jordan & Aeltje Parcel.
- **Grietje Blauvelt**, b. 27 Oct 1794; bp. 23 Nov 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gretje Waldrom); d. 22 May 1875; buried Old

### Claasje Blanch (Klaasje)

dau. of Thomas Blanch &  
Effie Mabie

b. 21 Jan 1763

bp. 30 Jan 1763 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 29 Dec 1842

buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

Claasje Blauvelt, widow, of Nyack, in her will dated Apr. 1841, probated Dec. 29, 1842. mentioned Dau. Effy - wife of John I. Smith; Isaac, John, and Cornelius Haring, sons of my daughter, Margaret, deceased, wife of John Is. Haring, deceased. Executors: Son-in-law, John I. Smith and Tunis Smith

---children of Johannis Blauvelt & Claasje Blanch:

- **Margrietye Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1783; bp. 30 March 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Talama & wife Margrietye); d. 10 Oct 1835; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 19 Dec 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Isaac Haring**, son of Isaac Haring & Maria Haring.
- **Aefye Blauvelt**, b. 21 July 1785; bp. 21 Aug 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Blanch & wife Aefye); d. 29 March 1859, age 75.4.19; buried Old Grave Yard, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY (or d. 29 Nov 1848; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY per Blauvelt Gen.); m. 12 April 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Smith**, son of Jan Smith & Jemima DeWint.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 525, will of Clausche Blauvelt, widow); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, p. 86, 208

### Antje Blanch

dau. of Thomas Blanch &  
Effie Mabie

b. 1 Jan 1765

bp. 13 Jan 1765 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 20 May 1846

buried Piermont; later Oak Hill Cem.

Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 June 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jan Blauvelt**, son of Fredericus Blauvelt & Elizabeth Durie.

- **Jannetje Blauvelt** (twin of Annetje), b. 19 Oct 1797; bp. 9 Nov 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Delemarter, Jannetje Delemarter); m. 28 Aug 1819 Tappan, **Jacobus DeClark**, son of Daniel DeClark & Elizabeth DeBaun.
  - **Annetje Blauvelt** (twin of Jannetje), b. 19 Oct 1797; bp. 9 Nov 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Delemarter, Jannetje Delemarter); d. 14 April 1865; buried Nanuet Luth Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Cornelius Blauvelt & Maria Smith.
  - **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 25 Oct 1799; bp. 20 Nov 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Nagle, Jannetje Delamarter); d. 1852; m. (1) 10 March 1826 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Sneden**; m. (2) 2 Nov 1827 **Rachel Tallman**
  - **John Blauvelt**, b. 22 Apr 1803; bp. 25 May 1803 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Jacobus Blauvelt** (Kobus), b. 16 Oct 1805; bp. 1 Nov 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 15 May 1828 **Betsy Woodruff**.
- Sources: Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol I, 1987, p. 110, 257 etc.; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ) p. 153, 154; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Jan Abraham

Jan Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Abraham G. Blauvelt &  
(2) Maria Maris  
b. 14 Aug 1761  
bp. 13 Sep 1761 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 15 June 1844  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 7 July 1785  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

m. (2) 19 Nov 1822  
NW Ref Ch, NYC  
(aka Sugar Loaf St. Ref Ch)

### Cornelia Aarijanse

dau. of John Auryansen &  
Maria Verveelen  
b. 4 Aug 1766  
bp. 17 Aug 1766 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 2 Jan 1822  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY  
**Maria Nagel**  
(widow of **Paulus Powels** &  
**John Westervelt**)  
dau. of Hendrick Nagel &  
Catharina Blauvelt  
b. 16 July 1759  
bp. 29 July 1759 Tappan Ref Ch

On 14 November 1804 (recorded 1 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:11) John A. Blauvelt of Harington and Cornelia, his wife, conveyed to Samuel Cole of the same place, for \$500, 9-3/4 acres of woodland in Harington, beginning by Hackensack River at NE corner of Christian Van Horn's land. Bounded E by woodland of Abraham Demarest; S & W by land of said Christian Van Horn; N by said Hackensack River. Signed by John A. Blauvelt, Cornelia Blauvelt (her mark). Witnessed by David J. Haring, John David Haring.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Jan Abrahams Blauvelt & (1) Cornelia Arianse:

- **Abram Blauvelt**, b. 4 Oct 1786; bp. 12 Nov 1786 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Stephen Campbell & wife Catharina); d. 12 Feb 1871; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 Dec 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Merseles**, dau. of Peter Merseles & Jane Durie.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1790; bp. 13 Aug 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ariejansen, Jannitye Ariejansen); m. 8 July 1809 Tappan Ref Ch, **George Snyder**, son of Andrew Smyder & Rachel Ackerman.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 24 Jan 1794; bp. 19 Feb 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Kip Whitton, Catrina Whitton); d. 4 March 1839; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 July 1815 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **David Ferdon**, son of Hendrick Ferdon & Jannetje Archebold.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 5 Oct 1797; bp. 25 Oct 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 23 July 1888 Franklin Twp, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergebn Co., NJ; m. 30 Sep 1815 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert Alyea**, son of Albert Alyea & Dolly Snyder.
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 8 Sep 1801; bp. 27 Sep 1801 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Aryanse, Efje Aryanse); d. 19 Feb 1854; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 31 May 1821 Tappan Ref Ch, **Anna Cooper**, dau. of Dirk P. Kuyper & Anne Kuyper.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 92, 220;

### Blauvelt, Johannis

John Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Tryntje Kool  
b. 30 Oct 1769  
bp. 19 Nov 1769 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 11 March 1803

m.

### Metje Eckerson (Matje)

dau. of Jan Eckerson &  
Marytje Volk  
b.  
bp. 1 Sep 1771 Paramus Ref Ch  
d.

---children of John Blauvelt & Metje Eckerson:

- **Garret Blauvelt**
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 14 May 1793; bp. 9 June 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Maria Eckerson); m. (poss) 31 Jan 1831 New York Methodist Ch, **Sophia Fenton**. Sophia Fenton m. (2) 12 Aug 1841, Thomas V. B. Zabriskie.



- **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 19 March 1798; bp. 15 April 1798 NYC Ref Ch; m. (poss) 10 April 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **Matthias Garra-brant** of Paramus.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 7 Nov 1801; bp. 6 Dec 1801 NYC Ref Ch; m. (poss) 29 June 1834 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **John M. Ryer**.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 221

### **Blauvelt, Johannes Joseph**

Johannes Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
Johanna Demarest  
b. 8 May 1770  
bp. 17 May 1770 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 29 Nov 1855  
buried Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

m. (1) 26 March 1791  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

m. (2) 29 Nov 1837  
2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

### **Rachel Van Orden**

dau. of Jacobus Van Orden &  
Maria Blauvelt  
b. 18 Feb 1774  
bp. 13 March 1774 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 5 May 1835 Totowa, NJ  
buried Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

### **Sarah Johnson**

(widow of **Isaac Blauvelt**)  
dau. of Joseph Johnson &  
Nellie Vandervoort  
b. 6 Feb 1772  
d. 22 June 1852  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

John Joseph Blauvelt was an Elder 1827, 1831, and 1837 of the Second Ref Ch of Paterson.<sup>1</sup>

#### ---children of Johannes Joseph Blauvelt & Rachel Van Orden:

- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 8 Oct 1792; bp. 29 Oct 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Talaman, Johanna Talaman)
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 28 Jan 1798; bp. 11 Feb 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Van Orden); m. (1) -?-; m. (2) 17 Jan 1837, **Maria Demarest**, dau. of (rev.) John Demarest & Sara Christie
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 19 March 1804; bp. 15 April 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 18 March 1807; bp. 5 April 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Hannah Blauvelt**, b. 30 July 1810; bp. 19 Aug 1810 Totowa Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Blauvelt** (Rev.), b. 28 Sep 1812; bp. 1 Nov 1812 Totowa Ref Ch; m. (1) **Elizabeth Mandeville**; m. (2) 1849, **Anna Vreeland** (widow Degroat); m. (3) 1866, **Maria E. Risley**
- **Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt**, b. 14 May 1815; bp. 4 June 1815 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 25 Feb 1838 of small pox; m. 16 July 1835 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Polly Hopper**, dau. of Andrew C. Hopper & Ann Voorhis. Polly Hopper m. (2) 10 April 1842, Abraham Haring.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 108 (online at HeritageQuest); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, p. 112, 205

### **Blauvelt, Johannis J.** (Johannis)

Johannis J. Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Jannetje DeBaun  
b. 2 Mar 1771  
bp. 1 Apr 1771 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 11 Oct 1743  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 20 Oct 1791  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

m. (2)

### **Annetje Kuyper**

dau. of Theunis Kuyper &  
Margrietje Tallman  
b. 18 July 1768  
bp. 7 Aug 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 21 Feb 1833  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

### **Maria Demarest**

(widow of **David C. Blauvelt**)  
dau. of Jacobus Demarest &  
Rachel Smith  
b. 12 April 1778  
bp. 24 May 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 13 May 1843  
buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Tappan, NY

Maria Blauvelt, wife of John I. [or L.] Blauvelt, of Orangetown, in her will dated Sep. 25, 1840, probated Sep. 13, 1843. Will made by consent of the testator's husband, in writing under his hand and seal, dated Aug. 28, 1839, mentioned Sons, James, Cornelius, John and David; Dau. Aultye wife of Abraham P. Haring; Elizabeth and Maria, daughters of my daughter Aultye. Executors: Four sons.

#### ---children of Johannes J. Blauvelt & (1) Annetje Cuyper:

- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 29 Dec 1792; bp. 23 Jan 1793 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt); d. 10 Nov 1851; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 March 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johan DeMott**, of Tenafly, NJ.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1970, p. 235-6; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht*

Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 144 (Maria Demarest is no. 567; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 535, will of Maria Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 151, 153, 323

### Blauvelt, Johannis

Johannis Blauvelt m. **Rachel Waldron**  
 ---children of Johannis Blauvelt & Rachel Waldron:

- **Rachael Blauvelt**, b. 13 Sep 1793; bp. 6 Oct 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch  
 ---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

### Blauvelt, Johannis

Johannis Blauvelt m. 13 Feb 1792 **Rachel Cole**  
 son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of  
 (he of New Hempstead;  
 she of Clarkstown)

b. b.

---children of Johannis Blauvelt & Rachel Cole:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 28 -?- 1794; bp. 20 April 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Jacob Cole Blauvelt**, b. 17 Sep 1798; bp. 23 March 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 29 Oct 1799; bp. 24 Nov 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Joseph Goetschius Blauvelt**, b. 6 Feb 1802; bp. 14 March 1802 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Abigail Cole Blauvelt**, b. 25 Dec 1805; bp. 23 Feb 1806 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 27 Aug 1825 Kakiat Ref Ch,

**Richard/Dirk Blauvelt**, son of Abraham D. Blauvelt & Catrina Van Houten  
 ---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

### Blauvelt, John H.

John H. Blauvelt m. 2 Oct 1800 **Maria Verveelen** (Marya; Polly)  
 son of Hendrick Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch dau. of  
 "both of Tappan"

b. about 1773 b. about 1780  
 d. 12 Feb 1809 age 35.7.5 d. 29 Jan 1864 age 83.8.2  
 buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, NY

---children of John H. Blauvelt & Maria Verveelen:

- **Lena Blauvelt** (Helen), b. 28 July 1801; bp. 26 Aug 1801 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 24 Feb 1885; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 July 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham H. Blauvelt**, son of Hendrick Blauvelt & Grietje Eckerson
- **Isaac J. Blauvelt**, b. 18 April 1804; bp. 21 May 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 20 March 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacobus Blauvelt & Agnes Graham
- **Hendrick Blauvelt** (Henry), b. 12 Sep 1806; bp. 26 Oct 1806 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 14 May 1881; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Roacloud Co., NY; m. 8 May 1830 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Bogert** (Sally), dau. of Garret C. Bogert & Marya Blauvelt
- (poss) **Johannes Blauvelt** (John J.), b. 10 Oct 1809; bp. 29 Oct 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (as son of Johannes H. Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt); d. 4 Sep 1849 age 39.10.24; buried, first, -?-, remains removed 1876 to Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Margaret Smith**, dau. of Garret C. Smith & Rebecca Tallman. Margaret Smith m. (2) -?- Tremper.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 177; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 180 (Lena/Helen Blauvelt is no. 1295) (Isaac J. Blauvelt is no. 1296) (Hendrick/Henry Blauvelt is no. 1297) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Hans (Johannes)

Hans Blauvelt m. 7 March 1797 Kakiat **Hannah Dykens**  
 son of Abraham Blauvelt & Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G. dau. of  
 Brinkerhoff

b. 2 Nov 1773 b.  
 bp. 28 Nov 1773 Tappan Ref Ch bp.

---children of Johannes/Hanse Blauvelt & Hannah Dykens: (poss. children, order unknown, most birthdates unknown)

- **John Blauvelt**, b. 11 July 1798; bp. 1 Sep 1797 Trinity Ch, NYC; buried Fort Hope Cem., Rochester, NY;  
 m. (1) -?- **Wisner**; m. (2) **Mary Tobias**. In his early life he was said to have been the captain of a Hudson River packet. He then went to Cayuga Co., NY
- **Mary Blauvelt** (Maria), b. 1 March 1800; bp. Cortlandtown (Oneida Co., NY?); m. **John Ackerman**
- **Samuel Blauvelt**. He was said to have lived in Auburn, NY. He never married.
- **Abigail/Abbie Blauvelt**, b. 19 Dec 1808; d. 24 Oct 1882; m. (1) 1 July 1826, **Deronde N. Call**, son of Nicholas Call &

- Sarah DeRonde; m. (2) **David Slagle**
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, m. **Richard Brewster** (or poss. he m. Elizabeth Blauvelt, below)
  - **Nancy Blauvelt**, m. (Rev) **Thomas Abbot**
  - **Elizabeth Blauvelt**
  - **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 1817-1817; m. **Rachel Springsteen**
  - **Abraham Blauvelt**, m. **Matilda Rose**
  - **Matilda Blauvelt**, m. **John T. Brooks**

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687), 1957, p. 182-183 (Johannes Blauvelt is n. 1313) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Johannes

Johannes Blauvelt m. **Annetje Crol**

---*children of Johannes Blauvelt & Annetje Crol:*

- **Henderick Crol Blauvelt**, b. 18 Sep 1799; bp. 17 Nov 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, John T.

John T. Blauvelt m. Sep 1801  
son of Thomas Blauvelt & (Pompton?)  
Annetje DeClark

b. 15 Oct 1775  
bp. 7 Nov 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 29 March 1817

### Lea Demarest

dau. of Jacobus S. Demarest &  
Maria Demarest

b. 20 March 1786  
bp. 9 April 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 18 July 1852 (1856)

Lea Demarest m. (2) 20 May 1820, **John L. DeBow**, son of John DeBow & Jannetje Van Ness.

---*children of John T. Blauvelt & Lea Demarest:*

- **Sarah Blauvelt**, bp. 11 July 1802 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Effie Blauvelt**, b. 28 May 1804
- **Thomas Blauvelt**, b. 7 Aug 1805; d.y.
- **Thomas Blauvelt**, b. 17 April 1807; bp. Pompton Plains; d. 13 Jan 1809
- **Aletta Blauvelt**, b. 23 July 1809; bp. 23 Jan 1810 Pompton Plains Ref Ch; d. 20 April 1825
- **Thomas Blauvelt**, b. 5 Jan 1813; d. 16 April 1843 single
- (poss) **Jane Blauvelt**, b. 28 Aug 1814; d. 22 Nov 1840; m. 23 April 1835 **Nicholas Mandeville**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-449, Lea Demarest;

### Blauvelt, John F. (John T.?)

John F. Blauvelt m. 8 April 1800  
son of Theunis Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch  
(1) Catharine DeBaun "both of Tappan"

b. 6 Dec 1775  
bp. 10 Dec 1775 Tappan Irregular Ch

### Rachel Dobbs

dau. of (poss?) William Dobbs &  
Rachel Rutan

b.  
bp.

---*children of John T. Blauvelt & Rachel Dobbs:*

- **Teunis Blauvelt**, b. 26 June 1801; bp. 30 July 1801 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, d. 6 Dec 1822 (Dumont Ch recs.)
- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 12 Nov 1817 (ts); d. 18 Feb 1885; buried Ramapo Ref Chyd; m. (1) 21 Nov 1837 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Beal West**; m. (2) **James A. Suffern**, son of John I. Suffern & Ann de la Montanye.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 124, 273-274

### Blauvelt, John

John Blauvelt m.  
b. about 1776  
d. 9 Dec 1839, age 63.9.9

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of John Blauvelt & Ann Packer:*

- **Margaret Blauvelt**, m. 11 Jan 1832 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **James Vanderbeek**.
- (poss) **Garret Blauvelt**, b. about 1815; d. 16 Oct 1840, age 25.6.-; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Info from James L. Vanderbeek, 1183 North 5th East, Logan, Utah 84321 (April 1991); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 92

### Ann Packer (Anne, ts)

b. about 1785  
d. 12 May 1837, age 52.3.14  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

### Blauvelt, Johannis C.

Johannis C. Blauvelt m. 22 April 1806  
son of Tappan Ref Ch

### Jannetje Vanderbilt

(widow of **Harmanus Talman**)

“both of Clarkstown”

dau. of Derick Vanderbilt &  
Jannetje Remsen

b.  
bp.

b. 16 Oct 1778  
bp. 12 Nov 17878 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Derick Vanderbilt of Clarkstown, in his will dated 13 March 1821, mentioned dau. Jane, wife of John C. Blauvelt.

*---children of John C. Blauvelt & Jane Vanderbilt:*

- **Cornelius J. Blauvelt**, b. 11 Jan 1807; bp. 14 Feb 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1 May 1890; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 4 Jan 1838 New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, **Phebe Wilson**, dau. of John Wilson & Catharine -?--; m. (2) 29 Oct 1871 North Bergen, NJ, **Ann Carina/Lavinia Westervelt**
- **Harmanes Tallman Blauvelt** (Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt), b. 3 Oct 1809; bp. 25 Oct 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 Aug 1873; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 Jan 1839 Kakiat Ref Ch (he as Tallman Blauvelt), **Catharine Van Zaun** (Van Saun), dau. of Henry Van Saun & Maria/Polly Tinkey
- **Mariah Blauvelt**, b. 5 Nov 1816; bp. 25 Oct 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 4 March 1889; buried Kakiat Chyd (Brick Ch Cem.), West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 Nov 1838 Tappan Ref Ch, **Benjamin Wood**, son of Benjamin Wood & Catharine Cole. They lived in NYC. Benjamin Wood was a silversmith.

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 265, will of Derick Vanderbilt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, John

John Blauvelt  
son of

m. (1)  
m. (2) 8 May 1798 Kakiat  
by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

-?-  
**Sarah Johnson** (Sally)  
dau. of

*---children of John Blauvelt & Sally Johnson:*

- **Aalthe Blauvelt**, b. 5 Dec 1804; bp. 10 Feb 1805 Kakiat
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 13 Dec 1806; bp. 23 Jan 1807 Kakiat
- **Anny Blauvelt**, b. 17 Oct 1808; bp. 13 Aug 1809 Kakiat

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as “Kakiat” and presently referred to as “Brick Church” online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

### Blauvelt, John Jos.

John Jos. Blauvelt  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
(1) Maria Deryie

m. Sep 1801  
Tappan Ref Ch  
“both of Tappan”

**Sarah Peterse** (Sally; Pieterse)  
dau. of Cornelis Pieterse &  
Jannitye Waldron  
b. 20 Nov 1783  
bp. 21 Dec 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

b. 6 July 1780

bp. 22 Oct 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

*---children of John Joseph Blauvelt & Sarah Petersen:*

- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 23 Sep 1802; bp. 10 Nov 1802 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. about 1874; m. 15 Jan 1825 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Carlough**
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 24 Nov 1804; bp. 15 Dec 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Piterson, Jannetje Piterson); apparently d.y.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 6 Oct 1806; bp. 9 Oct 1806 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Piterson, Jannetje Pieterse)
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 16 Sep 1810; bp. 14 Oct 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Aeltje Blauvelt**, b. 25 June 1813; bp. 8 Aug 1813 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Feb 1873; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Daniel L. Van Horn**, son of Lucas Van Horn & Antie Brower
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 8 Dec 1815; bp. 31 Jan 1816 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 26 Nov 1842 Tappan Ref Ch, **Ann Baker**, dau. of Daniel Baker & Marretje Van Horn
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 10 June 1819 NJ; d. 1 April 1893 River Vale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catharine Van Horn** (Catrina), dau. of Lucas Van Horn & Antje Brouwer

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Johannis J. (Johanis Blauvelt, Jr.)

Johannis Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Margaret Smith

m. 18 Oct 1805  
Tappan Ref Ch  
“both of Clarkstown”

**Catrina Blauvelt**  
dau. of Abraham P. Blauvelt &  
Annatje Tallman  
b. 15 Oct 1785  
bp. 6 Nov 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b. 13 Dec 1780

bp. 31 Dec 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch

*---children of Johannis J. Blauvelt & Catrina Blauvelt:*

- **Grietje Blauvelt** (Margaret; Peggy), b. 28 March 1806; bp. 28 April 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 9 Jan 1827; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 June 1826 Tappan Ref Ch, **James Benson**, son of Caleb Benson & Hillette Vanderbilt
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 3 June 1808; bp. 25 July 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kin-

ship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 194 (Johannes J. Blauvelt is no. 1405) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, John Jacob**

John Jacob Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Maria Terneur

b. 7 Jan 1782  
bp. 3 Feb 1782 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 16 April 1823

buried Old Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

John Ja. Blauvelt of Orange Town, in his will dated Feb. 26, 1823, probated May 5, 1823. mentioned Wife, Rachel; Dau. Maria, a minor; Children of my half brother, Cornelius Blauvelt; John - son of my half brother, Cornelius, - to receive two acres with the buildings where I now live. Mentions land I bought of my father and land at Middletown, which my grandfather, Hendrick Tenure, gave me. Executors: Wife, Rachel, Cornelius Ja. Blauvelt, and James J. Demarest.

---children of John Jacob Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest:

• **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 21 Sep 1812; bp. 18 Oct 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Rachel Demarest is no. 6-195); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca. 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 145 (Rachel Demarest is no. 568); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 274, will of John Ja. Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 176

**Rachel Demarest**

dau. of Jacobus Demarest &  
Rachel Smith

b. 27 July 1780  
bp. 20 Aug 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 1 Jan 1843 age 62.5.3

buried Old Clausland Cem.

**Blauvelt, John R.**

John R. Blauvelt  
son of Richard Blauvelt &  
Sarah Van Dalsen

b. 11 Feb 1782  
bp. 3 March 1782 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 3 Jan 1845 age 62,10.23

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

Lea Demarest m. (2) **Teunis Haring**, of Tappan, son of John F. Haring & Jacomyntje Blauvelt.

---children of John R. Blauvelt & Lea Demarest:

- **Sarah Blauvelt**, bp. 11 July 1802 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 3 Sep 1882; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 June 1822 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cornelius Jacobus Smith**, widower of Elizabeth DeGraw, and son of Jacobus Smith & Elizabeth Perry
- **Effie Blauvelt**, b. 28 May 1804; d. 3 Sep 1882 age 80.5.15; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 June 1821 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jacob J. Ferdon**, son of Johannes Ferdon & Sophia Westervelt
- **Antje Blauvelt** (Ann), b. 11 Jan 1807; bp. 12 Feb 1807 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Dec 1881; m. 3 June 1827 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John J. Demarest**, son of Jacob D. Demarest & Geertie Zabriskie..
- **John Demarest Blauvelt**, b. 6 Jan 1810; bp. 27 Jan 1810 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 July 1812 age 2.5.28; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Gitty Blauvelt**, b. 1 Jan 1812; m. 10 April 1830 **Ralph B. Haring** (Ralph D. Haring?), son of David R. Haring & Rachel Haring
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 8 Sep 1816; bp. 29 Sep 1816 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 March 1901; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 Jan 1839 Dumont, NJ, **John J. Bogert**, son of James Bogert & Jane Myers
- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 29 June 1818; bp. 19 July 1818 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 June 1905; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 April 1841 Dumont, NJ, **James H. Brower**, son of Henry Brower & Catharine Blauvelt
- **Richard J. Blauvelt**, b. 29 Sep 1820; d. 23 March 1910; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. 20 March 1851 Dumont, NJ, **Catherine Blauvelt**, dau. of Daniel D. Blauvelt & Effie Demarest
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 24 Aug 1822; d. 17 April 1901; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 May 1843 Dumont, NJ, **John J. Herring**, son of Theunis Haring & Elizabeth Perry
- **Jacob J. Blauvelt**, b. 19 Jan 1825; d. 26 March 1906; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. 12 June 1850 Tappan Ref Ch, **Eliza Ann Westervelt**, dau. of John H. Westervelt & Maria Smith.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Lea Demarest is No. 6-181; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 4; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 74

**Blauvelt, John Jacobus**

John Jacobus Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Catharina Smith

b. 1 Feb 1783  
bp. 2 Feb 1783 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 11 May 1856

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 24 Sep 1801  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Lea Demarest**

dau. of Jan Demarest &  
Effie/Eva Romein

b. 3 Feb 1785  
bp.  
d. 6 Aug 1872 age 87.6.3

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

**Grietje Perry** (Margaret)

dau. of Johannes Perry &  
Dirckje Haring

b. 11 Dec 1778 (ts)  
bp. 10 Jan 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 15 Nov 1827

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

m. (2) 3 July 1828  
NW Ref Ch, NYC  
(aka Sugar Loaf St. Ref  
Ch, NYC)

**Alleta Wortendyke** (Alletta)  
dau. of Cornelius Wortendyke &  
Sophia Van Giesen  
b. 29 Dec 1792  
bp. 29 Jan 1793 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1 Dec 1965  
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Alleta Wortendyke m. (2) **Theunis Blauvelt**, brother of John.

---*children of John Jacobus Blauvelt & (1) Margrietje Perry:*

- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 1 Nov 1806; bp. 11 Jan 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 July 1813; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 24 Feb 1812; bp. 19 April 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 3 Jan 1882 intestate; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 May 1830 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Sophia Bogert**, dau. of James Bogert & Jane Myers.
- **Caty Blauvelt**, b. 24 Jan 1817; bp. 2 March 1817 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 30 Sep 1821; buried PascackRef Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 123, 272

### Blauvelt, Johannis

Johannis Blauvelt

m.

**Jannetje Blauvelt**

---*children of Johannis Blauvelt & Jannetje Blauvelt:*

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 11 Jan 1807; bp. 14 Feb 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources" Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, Johannis Jacob

Johannis Jacob Blauvelt

son of Jacob Blauvelt &

Maria Nagel

b. 12 Sep 1785

bp. 2 Oct 1785 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 7 Feb 1874 age 88.4.26

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of John J. Blauvelt & Catrina Haring:*

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 4 Jan 1812; bp. 29 Jan 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Sep 1872; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 6 Sep 1834 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Bogert**, dau. of Matthew Bogert & Willempie Haring
- **Jacob J. Blauvelt**, b. 8 Nov 1813; bp. 1 Dec 1813 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 Sep 1879 (1875) age 61.10.21 Closter, Bergen Co., NJ; ; buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Dec 1839 Dumont, NJ, **Ann Moore**, dau. of Thomas Jacob Moore & Eleanor Ferdon
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 26 Oct 1815; bp. 22 Nov 1815 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 Aug 1843; buried Blauvelt Graveyard, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) 9 Feb 1839 Bergenfield, NJ, **Maria Zabriskie**, dau. of Jasper I. Zabriskie & Lea Kip
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 20 Nov 1820; bp. 22 Jan 1821 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 July 1866; buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 Feb 1845 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jane Moore**, dau. of Thomas Jacob Moore & Eleanor Ferdon
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 29 Jan 1827; bp. 14 March 1827 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ellen Maria Blauvelt**, b. 19 Jan 1831; bp. 23 Feb 1831 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 25 Jan 1849, **Abram Brandt**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 62 (Catharina Haring is no. 5237)

### Blauvelt, John T.

John T. Blauvelt

son of

m. 20 Feb 1810

Tappan Ref Ch

"both of Tappan"

**Sarah Lansing**

dau. of

---*children of John T. Blauvelt & Sarah Lansing:*

- **Teunis Blauvelt**, b. 9 Nov 1810; bp. 15 Dec 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt**, b. 12 March 1817; bp. 7 May 1817 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Ann Blauvelt**, b. 10 July 1820; bp. 13 Sep 1820 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, John P. (John B. Blauvelt)

John P. Blauvelt  
son of Petrus Blauvelt &  
Hilletje Meyer  
b. 30 Dec 1786  
bp. 21 Jan 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 15 Feb 1847

m. 5 Dec 1810  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Maria Stevense**  
dau. of Resolvert Stevens &  
Jane Van Orden  
b. 1795 (ts)  
bp.  
d. 1 Sep 1865  
buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd.

buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY  
John P. Blauvelt of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jan. 25, 1847, probated Apr. 15, 1847. mentioned Wife, Maria; Sons, Abraham and Peter; Dau. Ann Maria. Mentions saw mill lot. Executors: Two sons.

---children of Johannis P. Blauvelt & Maria Stevenson:

- **Anne Marya Blauvelt**, b. 3 May 1812; bp. 20 June 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 12 March 1814; bo. 18 April 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Peter Blauvelt**, b. 19 July 1817; bp. 5 Oct 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 579, will of John P. Blauvelt)

**Blauvelt, John D.** (Johannes)

John D. Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Jannetje DeClark  
b. 14 Jan 1787  
d. 4 Sep 1875

m. 24 April 1813  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Catherine Servant**  
dau. of Philip Sarvant &  
Sarah Onderdonk  
b.  
d. 21 Sep 1877

---children of John D. Blauvelt & Catherine Servant:

- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 3 Sep 1814; bp. 16 Oct 1814 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Efje Blauvelt); m. **Isaac Jolly**
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 6 May 1819; bp. 20 June 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. about 1891; m. **Rachel Clark**
- **Jane Blauvelt**, b. 27 March 1821; bp. 7 Jan 1822 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy - a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 177 (Johannes D. Blauvelt is no. 1267) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, John I.**

John Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Geertje Blauvelt  
b. 22 Jan 1787  
bp. 19 Feb 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. before 19 Feb 1827  
buried

m. 28 Mar 1812  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Sarah Quackenbush** (Sally)  
dau. of Jacob Quackenbush &  
Maria Peek  
b. 24 Aug 1798  
bp. 23 Sep 1798 Totowa Ref Ch  
d. 22 Jan 1848 Totowa  
buried Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

His will was dated 1 Feb 1827; probated 19 Feb 1827.

---children of John Blauvelt & Sarah Quackenbush:

- **Charity Blauvelt**, b. 9 Aug 1813
- **Mary Ann Blauvelt**, b. 6 Aug 1815; m. 26 Jan 1840 **John Campbell**
- **Hannah Blauvelt**, b. 24 June 1818; d. 16 Aug 1822
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 12 Oct, bp. 1 Dec 1822 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 12 Sep 1860
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 13 Sep, bp. 17 Oct 1824 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 19 Aug 1848; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Bergen Co. Marriages (Paramus); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 63

**Blauvelt, John** (Jan; John F. Blauvelt)

John Blauvelt  
son of Frederick J. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Durie  
b. 2 Aug 1796  
bp. 4 Sep 1796 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 5 March 1876 in 79th yr.  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 14 June 1817  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Schraalenburgh"

**Margrietje Blauvelt**  
dau. of Jan Blauvelt &  
Maria Meyers  
b. 27 Oct 1794  
bp. 23 Nov 1794 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 22 May 1875 in 80th yr.  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---children of John F. Blauvelt & Margrietje Blauvelt:

- **Frederick Blauvelt**, b. 31 March 1818; bp. 27 April 1818 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ);  
m. **Mary Ann Blauvelt**, dau. of Daniel A. Blauvelt & Jemima Ackerson
- **John J. Blauvelt**, b. 24 Sep 1819; bp. 27 Oct 1819 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ); d. 1892; m. (1) 29 June 1839 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Mary Ann Perry**, dau. of (prob) Joseph Perry & Hannah Ferdon; m. (2) **Fanny -?-**
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 25 July 1823; d. 30 June 1888; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 13 Dec 1845 North

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Shuart**, dau. of James Shuart & Susanna Peterson

- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 3 Sep 1825; bp. 2 Sep 1826 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ); d. 20 July 1914 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 Oct 1841 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **William A. Demarest**, son of Abraham N. Demarest & Catherine Ackerman
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 14 July 1831; bp. 8 Aug 1831 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ); m. 4 My 1850 Dumont, NJ, **Angeline Foster**
- **William J. Blauvelt**, b. 28 Nov 1833; bp. 19 Jan 1834 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ); m. **Mary E. -?-**, Mary E. -?- (2) 20 April 1899 Park Ridge, NJ, John O. Humphrey (prob. the widower of William's sister, Maria)
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 17 July 1837; bp. 20 Aug 1837 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ); d. 7 April 1888; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John O. Humphrey** (Orlando Humphrey?)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 6; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-523, William A. Demarest; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 210 (Jan F. Blauvelt is no. 1549) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, John C.

John C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius J. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Haring  
b. 12 Jan 1797

m. 26 Oct 1816  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Antje Perry

dau. of Jacob P. Perry &  
Maria Van Wart  
b. 25 May 1799  
bp. 9 June 1799 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 April 1876

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

John C. Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Aug. 19, 1835, probated Dec. 16, 1835. mentioned Wife, Ann; Dau. Eliza. Executors: My brothers, Garret C., Isaac C. and James C. Blauvelt and John Perry.

---*children of John C. Blauvelt & Antje Perry:*

- **Eliza Blauvelt**, b. 14 Sep 1820; bp. 22 Oct 1820 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 430, will of John C. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 161

### Blauvelt, John C.

John C. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 10 March 1821  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

### Margaret De Clark

dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

### Blauvelt, John J.

John J. Blauvelt  
son of Jan Blauvelt &  
(1) Cornelia Arianse  
b. 8 Sep 1801  
bp. 27 Sep 1801 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 31 May 1821  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of Schraalenburgh)

### Annatje Kuyper (Hannah R. Cooper)

dau. of Dirk Kuyper &  
Annatje Kuyper  
b. 11 March 1803  
bp. 1 April 1803 North Schraalenburgh Ref  
Ch (Dumont)  
d. 21 March 1877 age 74.0.10  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

d. 19 Feb 1854 age 52.5.11

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of John J. Blauvelt & Hannah/Annatje Cooper:*

- **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 20 June 1825; bp. 24 July 1825 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 June 1883 age 57.11.25; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Nov 1841 **Albert Van Wagoner**, son of Samuel Van Wagoner & Elizabeth Zabriskie. Albert Van Wagoner was b. about 20 Sep 1817 (calc from ts); d. 29 April 1904; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 1; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 220

### Blauvelt, John I.

John I. Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Eckerson  
b. 20 June 1804  
d. 26 Nov 1885  
buried Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY

m. 14 Nov 1829

### Sarah/Sally Hudson

dau. of James Hudson &  
Margery Wortendyke  
b. 10 April 1810  
d. 20 May 1842  
buried Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY



---children of John I. Blauvelt & Sarah/Sally Hudson:

- **James J. Blauvelt**, b. 21 Oct 1832 (Family Bible); d. 12 Nov 1899; buried Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 March 1858 **Rachel Ann Demarest**
- **William J. Blauvelt**, b. 7 April 1839 (Family Bible); d. 20 July 1862; buried Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY. He served in the Civil War.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 196 (John I. Blauvelt is no. 1420) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, John Graham**

John Graham Blauvelt  
son of Nicholas Blauvelt &  
Hester/Hetty Graham  
b. 20 Feb 1807  
bp. 17 March 1807 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

m. 25 Dec 1837  
Greenbush Presbyterian  
Ch, Blauvelt, NY

**Elizabeth Haring**

dau. of John I. Haring &  
Geertje Bogert  
b. 8 April 1808  
bp. 26 May 1808 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 27 Sep 1848  
buried Ref Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

---children of John Graham Blauvelt & Elizabeth Haring:

- **Nicholas Blauvelt**, b. 10 May 1839; bp. 6 July 1839 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 30 July 1859 unmarried; buried Ref Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY
- **Gilbert Blauvelt**, b. 10 April 1841; bp. 25 June 1841 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1865 unmarried; buried Ref Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY
- **John Haring Blauvelt**, b. 26 July 1844; bp. 9 Nov 1851 Tappan Ref Ch; d. (prob) 27 March 1885; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (late in life) **Minnie Woolsey**. They had no children.
- **Sarah Eleanor Blauvelt**, b. 16 June 1846; bp. 4 June 1871 Nyack Ref Ch; d. 20 Oct 1919; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Nov 1864 Grandview, NY, **Edwin E. Blauvelt**, son of Alexander Blauvelt & Catharine Van Antwerp
- **David Haring Blauvelt**, b. 3 Sep 1848; bp. 5 Nov 1848 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 360 (John Graham Blauvelt is no. 2989) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, John Wood**

John Wood Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Sarah Wood  
b. 8 March 1807  
d. 17 Aug 1849 San Francisco, CA  
buried

m. 19 April 1827

**Jane Louw**

dau. of  
b. 7 April 1807  
d. 7 July 1855  
buried New City, Rockland Co., NY

John Wood Blauvelt was a silversmith.

---children of John Wood Blauvelt & Jane Louw:

- **William Edgar Blauvelt**, b. 30 March 1829 NYC; m. 1847 **Mary DeNoyelles**. She was b. about 1827-1828 Rockland Co., NY.
- **Isaac Newton Blauvelt**, b. 1 Feb 1831; d. 1892; m. **Elizabeth Kennedy**. She was b. 1836 (ts); d. 15 Aug 1871; buried Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Rachel Julia Blauvelt**, b. 23 March 1833; m. 4 Sep 1848 Laight St. Baptist Ch, NYC, **Daniel Linn**.
- **Charles Blauvelt**, b. 8 Oct 1836 NYC; d. 13 Nov 1904 NYC; buried Cedar Grove Cem., Flushing, L.I., NY; m. 3 July 1877 NYC, **Hannah Shedd Whitney**, dau. of Warren Webster Whitney & Jenny A. Bord.
- **Martin Eugene Blauvelt**, b. about 1841
- **George Blauvelt**
- **John Wood Blauvelt**, m. **Sara Weaver**.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 157, 327-328

**Blauvelt, John J.**

John J. Blauvelt  
d.

m.

**Ann Mandeville**

d. about 1839<sup>1</sup>

---children of John J. Blauvelt & Ann Mandeville:

- **Thomas Adrian Blauvelt**, b. 6 Sep 1832; bp. 23 Dec 1832 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Matilda Blauvelt**, b. 4 Oct 1834; bp. 28 Dec 1834 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **John Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 3 March 1837; bp. 14 May 1837 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 107 (online at HeritageQuest);  
Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_chu.htm>;

**Blauvelt, John J.**

John J. Blauvelt  
m.

**Margaret Smith**

son of John H. Blauvelt &  
 Maria Vervalen  
 b. 10 Oct 1810 (1809?)  
 bp. 29 Oct 1810 (1809?) Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 4 Sep 1849 age 39.10.24  
 buried (moved to Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY)  
 Margaret Smith m. (2) -?- **Tremper**.

dau. of Garret C. Smith &  
 Rebecca Tallman  
 b. 9 May 1813  
 bp. 2 June 1813 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d.  
 buried

---children of John J. Blauvelt & Margaret Smith:

- **Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt**, b. 3 Feb 1833; bp. 13 March 1833 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 4 June 1854 **Mary G. Conover**. She was b. 2 May 1836 and was of Greenbush. He was a shoemaker at Orangeburg, NY.
- **Cornelius Smith Blauvelt**, b. 17 Jan 1834 Blauvelt, NY; d. 16 March 1913; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 Jan 1860 Clarkstown, NY, **Anna Mariah Onderdonk**, dau. of Lott Onderdonk & Mary Ann Tremper. She was b. 27 Sep 1841 Tarrytown, NY; d. 4 April 1926; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. They lived at Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 180 (John J. Blauvelt is no. 1298) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, John A.

John A. Blauvelt m.

**Maria Van Houten**

---children of John A. Blauvelt & Maria Van Houten:

- **Tiny Angeline Blauvelt**, b. 11 May 1834; bp. 11 July 1834 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Tiny Angeline, dau. of John A. Blauvelt & Maria Van Houten)
- **Elvina Blauvelt**, b. 10 April 1836; bp. 8 July 1836 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Elvina, dau. of John A. Blauvelt & Maria Van Houten)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

### Blauvelt, John J.

John J. Blauvelt  
 son of Johannes J. Blauvelt &  
 Margrietje Perry  
 b. 24 Feb 1812 NJ  
 bp. 19 April 1812 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 3 Jan 1882 Montvale, NJ  
 buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 20 May 1830  
 Hackensack Ref Ch

### Sophia Bogert

dau. of James S. Bogert &  
 Jane Meyers  
 b. 2 Jan 1815 Westwood, NJ (gs)  
 bp.  
 d. 19 Feb 1897 Ridgewood, NJ  
 buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

John J. Blauvelt was the builder of the Octagon House in Montvale, Bergen County, NJ.

His widow, Sophia, signed the 1894 petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale.

In 1856 he inherited his father's property and saw mill located in Montvale, on the north side of West Grand Ave., east of the Pascack Brook. This property had been purchased by his paternal grandfather Johannes Perry in 1817. He continued the operation of the saw mill until his death, after which it was continued by his son-in-law, Garret F. Hering. (See picture in Montvale 50th Anniversary Booklet.) He also inherited the land and house at 23 So. Kinderkamack Rd. (see picture in Kakiat Patent p. 101.) The house which his father had built, was on land which his father had purchased in 1823 (25 1/2 acres at \$37.50 and acre.) This home later passed into the ownership of his daughter Margaret and her husband.

Around 1855-60, he built the Octagon House at 13 West Grand Ave, Montvale. His family lived in the house until his death and later his daughter Jane Amelia and his son-in-law Garret F. Hering lived there.

He died intestate and his estate was administrated February 3, 1882, in Bergen Co. His heirs were his widow Sophia, and three daughters: Margaret, wife of Abram G. Hopper of Ridgewood, Amelia wife of Garret F. Hering of Montvale, and Sophia, wife of Irving Stephens of Clarkstown, NY.

Sophia's will was dated December 4, 1889 and proved March 10, 1897. In it she mentioned her three daughters (Amelia was "Jane Amelia") and also her grandchildren: Sophia Bogert, John Blauvelt Hopper, Eveline Blauvelt, Adelia Ackerman, Anne Hutton, Edith Stephens, Gerrit Voorhis Hopper, John B. Herring and Myron Stephens. (Bergen Co. D:300)

---children of John J. Blauvelt & Sophia Bogert:

- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 20 Oct 1834; 12 Nov 1898; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 8 Feb 1854 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Abraham G. Hopper**, son of Gerrit Hopper. They lived in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Catharine Blauvelt** (Sophia), b. abt. 1842 NJ; d. 1920; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Irving Stephens/Stevens**, son of Peter Taleman Stephens & Lea Demarest.
- **Jane Amelia Blauvelt**, b. about 1844 (or Sept 1840 as indicated in 1900 census); m. **Gerrit F. Hering** (Haring).

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 375, family 434; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *Montvale, New Jersey Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894* [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997

### Blauvelt, John C.

John C. Blauvelt  
 son of (Rev.) Cornelius Blauvelt &  
 Elizabeth Lydecker

m. 22 Nov 1834  
 South Schraalenburgh  
 Ref Ch

### Maria Haring

dau. of Cornelius Haring &  
 Sophia Demarest

b. b. 28 Jan 1817  
 bp. bp. 16 May 1817 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. d. 9 Feb 1875

*---children of John C. Blauvelt & Maria Haring:*

• **Cornelius Blauvelt**, d.y.

• **Margaretta Blauvelt**, m. **Edwin Stillwell**

---Sources: *The Demarest Genealogy*, 1938 edition, p. 125; South Schraalenburgh Marriages, in Bergen County Genealogical Society collection; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 94 (Maria Haring is no. 7135)

**Blauvelt, John** (John J. Blauvelt; John D. Blauvelt; John Dmr. Blauvelt, ts; John Demarest Blauvelt)

John Blauvelt m. (1) 9 Dec 1837  
 son of John R. Blauvelt & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 Leah Demarest

b. 6 Dec 1813  
 d. 17 March 1889 age 75.3.11

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 15 Feb 1855  
 Suffern, NY

**Sally Banta** (Sarah)  
 dau. of John Banta &  
 Lavinia Westervelt

b. 2 May 1816  
 d. 25 April; 1852 age 35.11.23  
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

**Bridget L. Christie**  
 dau. of David J. Christie &  
 Maria Wanamaker

b. 13 May 1823  
 d. 10 Feb 1886  
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

In the Charity Ackerman diary entry of their (1) marriage, he was from Old Hook.

At the time of their (2) marriage, he was of Schraalenburgh and she was of Hohokus, NJ.

*---children of John Demarest Blauvelt & (1) Sarah Banta:*

• **Lavina Blauvelt**, b. 17 July 1839; bp. 29 Sep 1839 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 April 1926 Hackensack, NJ; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 17 Jan 1860 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,

**Abraham S. D. Demarest**, son of David S. Demarest & Margaretta Durie.

• **Leah Sarah Blauvelt**, b. about 1844; d. 2 July 1848 age 4.3.26; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Sarah Banta Blauvelt**, b. 7 Dec 1851; bp. 30 March 1852 Dumont, NJ; m. 2 June 1874, **Brice Perry Walling**, son of John Thompson Walling & Abigail Ryerson

*---children of John Demarest Blauvelt & (2) Bridget L. Christie:*

• **Evalina Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1856; bp. 7 Aug 1856 Dumont, NJ; d. 14 June 1889; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Cornelius A. Christie**

• **Richard John Blauvelt**, b. 3 June 1863; bp. 11 Nov 1863 Dumont, NJ; d. 4 April 1934; m. 7 May 1890 Sussex, NJ, **Kate Sherwood Giveans**, dau. of John Farber Giveans & Emeline Simonson

• **Elmer Christie Blauvelt**, b. 1 Dec 1865 Oradell, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 23 May 1866 Dumont, NJ; d. 7 Aug 1955 Yonkers, NY; buried Hamburg, NJ; m. 22 Sep 1896 Hamburg, NJ, **Elizabeth Adaline Simpson**, dau. of Ebenezer Tounsend Simpson & Charity Ann Terwilliger

---Sources: Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 4; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1124, Abraham S. D. Demarest; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*, 1957, p. 423 (John Demarest Blauvelt is no. 3643) (online at Ancestry.com); Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt-Christie marriage)

**Blauvelt, John** (John I. Blauvelt)

John Blauvelt m.  
 d.

**Ann Berry**  
 d. about 1880<sup>1</sup>

*---children of John Blauvelt & Ann Berry:*

• **William Henry Blauvelt**, b. 13 Jan 1841; bp. 11 April 1841 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **James Van Orden Blauvelt**, b. 9 July 1842; bp. 12 Nov 1842 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Garret Edwin Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1844; bp. 23 March 1845 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Martin Blauvelt**, b. 29 Oct 1846; bp. 20 Feb 1847 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **James Blauvelt**, b. 24 Nov 1847; bp. 14 April 1848 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Anna Mariah Blauvelt**, b. 19 Aug 1849; bp. 11 Nov 1849 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Emily Blauvelt**, b. 10 Dec 1851; bp. 13 Feb 1852 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 108 (online at HeritageQuest);

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_chu.htm>;

**Blauvelt, John**

John Blauvelt  
 son of John/Johannes Blauvelt &  
 Catrina Haring

b. 26 Oct 1815

m. 9 Feb 1839  
 So. Schraalenburgh  
 Ref Ch

**Maria Zabriskie**  
 dau. of Jasper I. Zabriskie &  
 Lea Kip

b. 12 Jan 1815

bp. 22 Nov 1815 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 16 Aug 1843  
buried Blauvelt Graveyard, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.  
d. 2 Aug 1843 age 25.6.20  
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd,  
Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They apparently had no children.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 419 (John Blauvelt is no. 3612) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, John D.

John Blauvelt  
son of David C. Demarest &  
Maria Demarest  
b. 29 Nov 1815  
bp. 20 Dec 1815 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 10 March 1905  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 25 Nov 1841  
Washington, NJ by  
by Rev. J. Manley  
(Saddle River & Pascack)

### Leah Demarest

dau. of Johannis Demarest &  
Catrientje Demarest  
b. 1 March 1814  
bp.  
d. 3 Jan 1901  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---children of John D. Blauvelt & Leah Demarest:

- **David Blauvelt**, b. about 1842; d. 7 Sep 1849 age 6.9.11; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
  - **Catharine Maria Blauvelt**, b. 1851; d. 4 July 1851 age 0.4.20; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 105; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 24; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. 1, No. 6-236, Lea Demarest;

### Blauvelt, John

John Blauvelt  
son of John Jos. Blauvelt &  
Sarah Petersen  
b. 8 Dec 1815  
bp. 31 Jan 1816 Tappan Ref Ch  
They lived at Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ.

m. 26 Nov 1842  
Tappan Ref Ch

### Ann Baker

dau. of Daniel Baker &  
Marretje Van Horn  
b. 9 Nov 1826  
bp. 7 Dec 1826 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---children of John Blauvelt & Ann Baker:

- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. about 1844; m. 29 Dec 1860 Dumont, NJ, **John Van Eidestein**
- **Jacob J. Blauvelt**, d. 6 Sep 1902; m. **Lavina Van Horn**, dau. of Daniel J. Van Horn & Rachel Ann Quackenbush,  
Lavina Van Horn m. (2) Fritz Dietz.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 365 (John Blauvelt is no. 3064) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, John C.

John C. Blauvelt  
son of (Rev.) Cornelius J. Blauvelt &  
(1) Elizabeth Lydecker  
b. 14 Nov 1816  
bp. 8 Dec 1816 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 Sep 1853  
buried (remains moved to Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY)

m. 22 Nov 1834  
So. Schraalenburgh  
Ref Ch

### Maria Haring

dau. of Cornelius Haring &  
Sophia Demarest  
b. 28 Jan 1817  
bp. 16 March 1817 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 9 Feb 1875 Brooklyn, NY  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of John C. Blauvelt & Maria Haring:

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 19 or 22 April 1838

- **Margretta L. Blauvelt**, b. 1846

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 421 (John C. Blauvelt is no. 3629) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, John J.

John J. Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Conklin  
b. 28 Jan 1817  
bp. 1 March 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

m. 15 Nov 1838  
Old English Ch,  
New Hempstead, NY

### Mary A. Jersey

dau. of Abraham Jersey &  
Rebecca Van Houten  
b. 27 Jan 1816  
bp. 10 March 1816 Kakiat Ref Ch  
d. 4 April 1884  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of John J. Blauvelt & Mary A. Jersey:

- (prob) **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 16 Jan 1840; d. 28 April 1866; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 120, 121 (online at HeritageQuest)

### Blauvelt, John

**John Blauvelt** m. 1840  
 son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
 Margaret Remsen  
 b. 5 Nov 1817  
 bp. 9 Dec 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. 16 Aug 1865  
 buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY  
 Ellen Conklin m. (2) **Tunis Blauvelt**, brother of her first husband.

**Ellen Conklin** (Eleanor)  
 dau. of Josiah Conklin &  
 b. 1 Dec 1821 Ramapo  
 bp.  
 d. 17 Feb 1902 Tarrytown, NY  
 buried

---children of John Blauvelt & Ellen Conklin:

• **Stanley V. Blauvelt**, b. 7 Jan 1853

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 417 (John Blauvelt is no. 3594) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, John C.**

**John Blauvelt** m. 29 Nov 1851  
 son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
 (2) Margaret Margroff Kakiat Ref Ch  
 b. 15 Sep 1818 (he of Campgaw; she  
 d. 30 Nov 1892 of Ramapo)  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ  
 In the m. record he is of Campgaw and she is of Ramapo; wit. to the m. was William Valentine of Ramapo.  
 They lived at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.  
 At the time of the 1860 Federal Census, Peggy Pulis, 72, and William Mowerson, 13, were living with them.

**Rachel Valentine**  
 dau. of (poss) William Valentine &  
 Margaret -?-  
 b. 24 Nov 1826  
 d. 27 Dec 1905  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---children of John C. Blauvelt & Rachel Valentine:

• **Margaret Ann Blauvelt**, b. 24 Dec 1852; d. 8 May 1874; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ;  
 m. 14 Sep 1872 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Cornelius H. Winters**.

• **Jennie Blauvelt**, b. 12 May 1865; 11 Dec 1954; m. 16 April 1893 Campgaw, NJ, **Abraham Alexander Yeomans**, widower  
 of Alice Price, and son of Anthony C. Yeomans & Eliza Van Blarcom

• **Rachel A. Blauvelt** (Ratie), b. 1867; d. 6 June 1935; m. 22 Oct 1887 Waldwick Meth Ch, **John A. Storms**

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O., dwelling 419, family 470 (Wyckoff area); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Blauvelt, John J.**

**John Blauvelt** m.  
 son of  
 b. 29 April 1819  
 d. 24 Aug 1907  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

**Ellen**  
 dau. of  
 b. abt. 1820  
 d. 29 May 1876  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd

In his will dated 25 March 1899, he named as his only heirs, his two daughters Catharine Banta of Ridgewood and Margaret Thomas of Campgaw. In a 16 Sep 1907 petition for probation, filed by Alfred DeBaun (Bergen Co. Estates 9:214), the heirs are given as Catherine DeBaun and Margaret Ann Thomas. The will was probated 17 Sep 1907 with Alfred DeBaun and John Thomas as executors.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Blauvelt & Ellen

• **Margaret Ann Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1845; m. -?- **Thomas**.

• **Catharine Blauvelt**, m. 24 Dec 1870 Wyckoff Ref Ch., **Alfred DeBaun**, son of John DeBaun & Mary Snyder. Catharine may have m. (poss 1) -?- **Banta**; m. (poss 2) **Alfred DeBaun** (see father's will, above; but the marriage date of Catharine & Alfred DeBaun conflicts with this data).

• **Sarah J. Blauvelt**, b. about 1856; d. 23 May 1872, age 16.1.14; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 109; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 81, family 83; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Blauvelt, John Tallman**

**John Tallman Blauvelt** m. 13 Oct 1838  
 son of Capt. Jacob I. Blauvelt & Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 Maria Van Houten  
 b. 23 Dec 1819  
 bp. 1 Feb 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (as Abraham, an error)  
 d. 12 March 1855  
 buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY  
 They lived at Old Tappan, Bergen Co., NJ, where he ran a general store for a number of years. In 1858 Susan opened a drug store in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.

**Susan Brewster Coe**  
 dau. of Dr. Jesse Coe &  
 Elizabeth Merritt  
 b. 18 Nov 1817 New Hempstead, Rockland Co.  
 bp. Sep 1819 Kakiat Ref Ch (as Eliza, an error)  
 d. 27 Aug 1890  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of John Tallman Blauvelt & Susan Brewster Coe:

- **Jacob Edwin Blauvelt**, b. 20 Aug 1839; bp. 3 Nov 1839 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 19 Feb 1893; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 May 1869 Tarrytown, NY, **Mary Elizabeth Clapp**, dau. of William Henry Clapp & Hester Maria Pattison. Their son, Louis Leon Blauvelt was the author of the Blauvelt Family Genealogy.
- **Jesse Alonzo Blauvelt**, b. 9 Nov 1840; bp. 31 Jan 1841 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 23 April 1873; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. He never married.
- **Maria Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 30 Jan 1855; bp. 21 March 1855 Tappan Ref Ch  
---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 361 (John Tallman Blauvelt is no. 3000) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, John A.**

John A. Blauvelt m.  
 son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
 Lena/Helen Blauvelt  
 b. about 10 Dec 1821 (calc fr ts)  
 bp.  
 d. 24 Dec 1899 age 78.0.14  
 buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY  
 They lived at Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY. He was a carpenter.

**Helen Ann Verbryck**

dau. of (prob) John S. Verbryck &  
 Eleanor Vervalen  
 b. 18 May 1825  
 bp. 10 July 1825 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 24 July 1901  
 buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, NY

*---children of John A. Blauvelt & Helen Ann Verbryck:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 1847; bp. 17 Feb 1850 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch
- **Evalina Blauvelt**, bp. 17 Feb 1850; d. 24 Sep 1914 age 64, Houston, TX; buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 326 (John A. Blauvelt is no. 2634) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, John Howard** (John Howard Blauvelt)

John H. Blauvelt m. 2 Nov 1845  
 son of Joseph Blauvelt & Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 (1) Rachel Howard  
 b. 2 June 1824 New City, NY  
 d. 29 Feb 1908  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

**Caroline French Polhemus**

dau. of Aaron Polhemus &  
 Elizabeth Conklin  
 b. 12 Jan 1828  
 d. 3 March 1889  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

*---children of John Howard Blauvelt & Caroline French Polhemus:*

- **Theodore Blauvelt**, b. 1846; d.y.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 2 Feb 1847 Clarkstown, NY; m. (poss) **Melissa Sherwood**
- **Louise Blauvelt**, b. 17 Aug 1848 NYC; d. 27 Jan 1931 Brooklyn, NY, single; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Patrick Henry Blauvelt** (Henry Blauvelt, ts), b. 15 Sep 1850; d. 8 Feb 1925 Brooklyn, NY, single; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 8 Feb 1852 NYC
- **Viola Blauvelt**, b. 1854; d.y.
- **Alfred Blauvelt**, b. 2 March 1856
- **William Augustus Blauvelt**, b. 2 March 1858 New City, NY
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 1860; d.y.
- **Margretta Blauvelt**, b. 6 Oct 1861; d. 16 July 1949 Brooklyn, NY, single; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **George McClellan Blauvelt**, b. 29 April 1863

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 326; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 39 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Blauvelt, John D.**

John D. Blauvelt m., 18 May 1853  
 son of North Schraalenburgh  
 (Dumont, NJ)

**Caroline Herring**

dau. of

---Sources: North Schraalenburgh (Dumont) Marriages, in Bergen County Genealogical Society collections

**Blauvelt, John J.**

John J. Blauvelt m. 23 Dec 1852  
 son of James C. Blauvelt & South Schraalenburgh  
 Sarah Bogert Ref Ch  
 b. 13 Aug 1830 NYC  
 d. 30 June 1912 East Orange, NJ  
 buried East Orange, NJ

**Maria Jane Demarest**

dau. of Abraham J. Demarest &  
 Jannetje/Jane Banta  
 b. 27 July 1833  
 d. 1 June 1917  
 buried East Orange, NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-644, Maria Jane Demarest;

**Blauvelt, John H.**

John H. Blauvelt  
son of Henry J. Blauvelt &  
Sarah Bogert  
b. 5 March 1834 Blauvelt, NY  
bp.  
d. 8 March 1907  
buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY  
They lived at Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY.

m. 3 Dec 1860  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Wilhelmina Blauvelt**

dau. of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Maria Bogert  
b. 1 Sep 1837  
bp. 15 Oct 1837 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 17 Sep 1932  
buried Greenbush Presby Chyd, Blauvelt, NY

*---children of John H. Blauvelt & Wilhelmina Blauvelt:*

- **Ellora Blauvelt** (Laura; Anna), b. 9 Feb 1862; bp. 22 June 1852 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 7 Feb 1933; buried (prob) Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 July 1883, **George J. White**. George J. White was b. about 1860; d. April 1905; buried Fairmont Cem., Newark, NJ.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 1 Dec 1864; bp. 6 Aug 1865 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 30 July 1949; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd., Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Feb 1891 Blauvelt, NY, **Samuel Webster Beasley**, son of Samuel Beasley & Sarah E. Matthews

*---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...., 1957, p. 329 (John H. Blauvelt is no. 2650) (online at Ancestry.com);*

**Blauvelt, John H.**

John H. Blauvelt  
son of Henry Blauvelt &  
Christina Baldwin  
b. 11 April 1835 Saddle River  
bp. 10 May 1835 Saddle River Luth Ch  
d. 23 Apr 1918 Michigan  
buried Dowagiac, Michigan

m. 15 Sep 1855  
Saddle River Luth.

**Jemima Ann Van Buskirk**

dau. of Andrew Van Buskirk &  
Catherine Henion  
b. abt. 1835-36 NJ  
bp.  
d.  
buried Dowagiac, Michigan

At the time of the 1860 census, they were living with John's parents, Henry and Christina Blauvelt. John Henry Blauvelt and his family moved about 1869 from NJ to near Dowagiac, Michigan.

*---children of John H. Blauvelt & Jemima Ann Van Buskirk:*

- **Christina Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1857 NJ

*---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 455, family 523 (Saddle River area?); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, Vol. I, p. 447*

**Blauvelt, John A. L.**

John A. L. Blauvelt  
son of Albert C. Blauvelt &  
(1) Elizabeth Wortendyke  
b. 20 Sep 1835  
d. 16 March 1902  
buried Pascack Ref Chyd., Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 11 Jan 1854  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Leah Ackerman**

dau. of  
b. 20 April 1836 (gs) NJ  
d. 13 Oct 1904  
buried Pascack Ref Chyd., Park Ridge, NJ

John A. L. Blauvelt, 60, signed the August 1894 petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ.

He was a hotel keeper who ran the Mansion House (later Grove House) on the northwest corner of Kinderkamack Rd. and Grand Avenue, in Montvale.

In 1895 and 1900, he and his wife were living in Montvale, (he owned a "house" rather than a farm). Boarding with them in both censuses was George Strosal (Strochall), born July 1881 in NJ of German parents, a farm laborer. John's occupation in 1900 was given as hotel keeper, this hotel know as the "Mansion House" and later "Grove House" was located on the north west corner of Kinderkamack Rd. and Grand Avenue. His stables were across the road on the south east corner of Grand and Kinderkamack Rd. which were added to and rebuilt and for many years served as three stores with residences above.

His will was dated January 20, 1902 and probated April 14, 1902 (Bergen Will Co. 32-:321). Leah's will dated August 13, 1904 and probated November 5, 1904 (Bergen Will Co. 34:497).

*---children of John A. L. Blauvelt & Leah Ackerman:*

- **Elizabeth Ann Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug 1856; bp. 1856 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Stephen Burhalter Hering**, son of Frederick J. Haring & Maria Demarest.
- **Margaretta Blauvelt**, b. 13 Nov 1867; bp. 2 April 1868 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **George Baker**.

*---Sources: Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894 (calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough), revised 1997*

**Blauvelt, John I.** (John L.)

John I. Blauvelt  
son of  
b. 23 Jan 1836

m.

**Lucinda Gurnee**

dau. of John J. Gurnee &  
Hannah M.  
b. 18 Aug 1840

d. 6 Sep 1911

buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Town of Ramapo, Monsey P.O., Dwelling 30, Family 30 (all b. NY) -- Blauvelt, John L., 31, Farmer; [Blauvelt], Lucinda, 29, Keeping House; [Blauvelt], George, 3; [Blauvelt], Martha E., 10/12 (b. July); Johnson, Elmira, 16, Domestic Servant. Also living in the same dwelling, Family 31 -- Gurnee, John I., 62, Farmer (retired); [Gurnee], Hannah M., Keeping House.

---*children of John Blauvelt & Lucinda G.*

• **Martha E. Blauvelt**, b. 8 June 1865; d. 6 April 1868; buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

• **George Blauvelt**, b. about 1867 NY

• **Martha L. Blauvelt**, b. 11 July 1869 NY; d. 19 Aug 1877; buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 151

d. 19 April 1930

buried New Kakeath Cemetery

### Blauvelt, John D.

John D. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 20 Oct 1864  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of Spring Valley)

**Caroline Ackerman**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

### Blauvelt, John D.

John D. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 12 Dec 1866  
by Rev. Dr. Gordon, at the  
house of the bride's father

**Mary Elizabeth Smith**  
dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Tappan, NY; she was of Kinderkamack, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Blauvelt, John F.

John F. Blauvelt  
b. 1849  
d. 1932

m.

**Helen J.**  
b. 1859  
d. 1927

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 39

### Blauvelt, Joseph Hendrickse

Joseph Hendrickse Blauvelt  
son of Hendrick Gerretse Blauvelt &  
Marretje Waldron  
b. Tappan  
bp. 20 Nov 1687 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 26 Nov 1739

m. 11 Jan 1711  
Tappan Ref Ch, by  
"Giljan Bertholff"  
(banns: 15 Dec 1710  
Tappan Ref Ch)

**Elizabeth Van Dalsen**  
dau of Jan Van Dalsen &  
Annatje Van Raesveldt  
b. City of Haarlem, Holland  
bp. 30 Sep 1691 Ref Ch Haarlem, Holland  
d. after 1733

In the Tappan Ref Church record of their marriage, they were: Joseph Hendrickse Blauvelt. j.m. born at Tappan and Elizabeth Van Dalsen, j.d. born in the City of Haarlem in Holland, both residing at Tappan.

---*children of Joseph Hendrickse Blauvelt & Elizabeth Van Dalsen:*

- **Marretye Blauvelt**, b. 22 June 1712; bp. 22 July 1712 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretie Waldron his wife); m. (1) 1739, **Jacob DeClark**, son of Jacobus DeClark & Antje Van Houten; m. (2) 2 Nov 1764, **Hendrick Nagel**, widower of Catherine Blauvelt, and son of Barent Nagel & Sara Kierson
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1714; bp. 11 Jan 1715 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Dalssen, Annatie Van Raetsvelt); d. 2 Oct 1789 age 75; buried Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 Sep 1739, **Margrietje Smith**, dau. of Cornelius L. Smith & VROUTJE Van Houten.
- **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 14 Dec 1716; bp. 15 Jan 1717 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Iede Myier, Geertie Van Dalsse)
- **Abraham J. Blauvelt**, b. 13 Dec 1719; bp. 12 Jan 1720 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haringh & wife Aeltie Van Dalssen); d. before 17 June 1798; m. **Catherine Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Margrietje Vlierboom.
- **Hendrick J. Blauvelt**, b. 31 Dec 1721; bp. 16 Jan 1722 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Blaauvelt & wife Sara De Puy); m. **Helena/Ellen Smith**, dau. of Abraham Smith & Maria Tallman.
- **Aaltje Blauvelt**, b. 22 Aug 1726; bp. 4 Oct 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (Willem Van Dalssem & wife Johanna Buytenhoff); m. **Jacob Blauvelt**, son of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Margrietje Vlierboom.
- **Fredericus Blauvelt**, b. 22 Nov 1728; bp. 1 Dec 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Rev. Fridericus Muzelius, Angen Meyer); d. 9 May 1809 age 81.5.6; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 29 Nov 1753, **Anna DeWint**, dau. of John DeWint & Anna Kermer.
- **Garret J. Blauvelt**, b. 4 Jan 1731; bp. 24 Jan 1731 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Hendrickse Blaauvelt & wife Marytje); d. 28 July 1810; buried Chyd of Greenbush Pres. Ch at Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 8 Sep 1754, **Elizabeth Mabie**.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 14 Feb 1736; bp. 29 Feb 1736 Tappan Ref Ch



---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographic Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, Volume I, Online at [genealogy.com](http://genealogy.com). "The Van Dalsen - Van Dalsem Family: Five Generations," by George Olin Zabriskie, p. 921; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Joseph John

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Smith  
b. 14 Sep 1740  
bp. 21 Sep 1740 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 15 March 1789

m. 29 Apr 1769  
(NJ license)

### Johanna Demarest (Johannatie)

dau. of Nicolaes Demarest &  
Elsie Demarest  
b. 11 Aug 1749  
bp. 13 Aug 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 7 Oct 1817

Joseph Blauvelt and Cornelius (signed Cornelus) Demorest (signed Demerest) of Bergen County... [bound to]... William Franklin, Governor... 500 pounds... 28 April 1769.... Cornelius Demorest... obtained license of marriage for Joseph Blauvelt... and for Johanna Demorest of the county aforesaid, spinster...[w] Jno Zabriski Jr and Johnnes Westervelt.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Johanna Demarest m. (2) 2 June 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jan Tallman**, widower of Maria Durie; m. (3) **William Sickles**.

---*children of Joseph Blauvelt & Johanna Demarest*:

- **Johannes J. Blauvelt**, b. 8 May 1770; bp. 17 May 1770 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Marregrietye); m. (1) 26 May 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Van Orden**, dau. of Jacobus Van Orden & Maria Blauvelt. He m. (2) 29 Nov 1837 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Sarah Johnson**, widow of Isaac Blauvelt, and dau. of Joseph Johnson & Nellie Vandervoort.
- **Nicholas J. Blauvelt**, b. 4 June 1772; d. 19 April 1856; m. 28 Sep 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catherine Youry**. She was b. 23 Jan 1774; d. 12 Feb 1844. Nicholas Blauvelt m. (2) 7 Sep 1844 Nyack, NY, **Sarah Blauvelt**, widow of David B. Demarest, and dau. of Harmanus Blauvelt & Rachel Van Orden.
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 12 June 1775; bp. 25 June 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebecca Blauvelt); d. 12 June 1858; buried Clarkstown Ref Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 Nov 1796 Tappan Ref Ch, **Brechje Tallman**, dau. of Jan Talman & Frinckye Mabie.
- **Daniel J. Blauvelt**, b. 16 Dec 1782; bp. 12 Jan 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeMarest, Sarah DeMarest); d. 12 May 1871; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 Oct 1806 Tappan Ref Ch, **Christina Demarest**, dau. of Jacobus Demarest & Rachel Smith.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 26; Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, p. 17; Clarkstown Baptisms; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Johannatie Demarest is no. 6-92); Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <[brgnr@ix.netcom.com](mailto:brgnr@ix.netcom.com)> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at [ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 84, 205-206

### Blauvelt, Joseph H.

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Hendrick Blauvelt &  
Lena/Ellen Smith  
b. 23 May 1746  
bp. 13 July 1746 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 15 Nov 1833  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

m.

### Margrietje Lent

dau. of Abraham Lent &  
Sara Haring  
b. 22 Feb 1754  
bp. 3 March 1754 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 21 Jan 1849, age 94.0.11  
buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, NY

Joseph H. Blauvelt of Orange Town, in his will dated Feb. 14, 1831, probated Nov. 15, 1833. mentioned Wife, Margaret; Dau. Sarah - wife of Isaac Blanch; Grandsons, Abraham L., Henry, and Thomas; Grand-daus., Margaret, Sarah Affe and Ann Eliza. Executors: John Perry and Adolphus Mabie.

---*children of Joseph Blauvelt & Margrietje Lent*:

- **Sara Blauvelt**, b. 25 Sep 1772; bp. 18 Oct 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lent & wife Sara); m. 19 Aug 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **Isaac Blanch**, son of Thomas Blanch & Effie Mabie.
- **Hendrick Blauvelt**, b. 23 May 1775; bp. 11 June 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt & wife Lena)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Orangeburg Cemetery (aka Clausland Cem) [Rockland Co., NY] Tombstone Inscriptions, posted online January 1998 by Barbara, <[Gammee95@aol.com](mailto:Gammee95@aol.com)> citing the compilation by Gertrude A. Barber, Film No. 0017890 (Grave Inscriptions of Rockland Co., NY); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 396, will of Joseph H. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 169, 209; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 176

### Blauvelt, Joseph

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Aaltje Blauvelt  
b. 17 Feb 1752  
bp. 15 Mar 1752 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 1817

m. (1)  
  
(int. 25 June 1775  
Tappan Irreg Ref Ch)

### Maria Durie

dau. of Jan Durie &  
(2) Jannetje Peek  
b.  
bp. 10 Feb 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.

m. (2) 29 Jan 1802

### Cathlyntje Blauvelt (Tynne)

Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

dau. of Cornelis Blauvelt &  
Catrina Haldron/Holdrum  
b. 8 Nov 1784  
bp. 5 Dec 1784 Paramus Ref Ch

Joseph was a tenant farmer and they lived on small rented farms in River Vale and Old Tappan.

Catlyntje Blauvelt (Tynne) m. (2) 13 Dec 1817 Saddle River RefCh **Isaac Hutchins**.

*---children of Joseph Blauvelt & (1) Maria Durie:*

- **Aalthe Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1777; bp. 21 Dec 1777 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Jacobse Blauvelt & mother Aalthe Blauvelt); m. 30 June 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Tuers**, son of Lawrence Toers & Elizabeth Ackerman.
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 6 July 1780; bp. 22 Oct 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Duri and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. 2 Sep 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Pietersen**, dau. of Cornelius Peterson & Jannetje Waldron.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 30 Sep 1782; bp. 5 Jan 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 1 June 1787; bp. 24 June 1787 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 5 Oct 1846; buried Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 Dec 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Stephen Crouter**.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 15 July 1789; bp. 23 Aug 1789 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 18 Dec 1790; bp. 15 May 1791; m. 20 Aug 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Peter Quackenbush**, son of Abraham Quackenbush & Gerritje Haring.
- **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 10 Aug 1793; bp. 4 Sep 1793; d. 3 May 1887; buried Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **David Campbell**, son of John Campbell & Tietje Verveelen.
- **Trientje Blauvelt**, b. 14 Feb 1796; bp. 27 March 1796 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 15 Dec 1798; bp. 1 Jan 1799 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 5 Jan 1837; buried near Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John G. Whitman**, son of George Whitman & Elizabeth Rodeback.

*---children of Joseph Blauvelt & (2) Cathalyntje Blauvelt:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 28 Nov 1803; bp. 1 April 1804 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 31 March 1832 M.E. Ch, Waldwick, NJ, **Maria Vreeland**.

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin. "Marriages, Irregular Churches, Tappan & Kakiat" in *NYG&B Record*, October 1970, p. 244; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 48 (#36 Maria Durie); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 109, 256-257

### Blauvelt, Joseph

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Mabie  
b. 12 Feb 1761  
bp. 22 Feb 1761 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 26 Aug 1842  
buried

m.

### Catharine Perry

dau. of Jacobus Perry &  
Annatje Demarest  
b. 20 Feb 1766  
bp. 16 March 1766 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 23 Feb 1853  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Joseph Blauvelt & Catharine Perry---*

- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 2 July 1786; bp. 23 July 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 March 1849; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Oct 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Banta**, son of Hendrick Banta & Margrietje Demarest.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 86, 209

### Blauvelt, Joseph

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Mabie  
b. 12 Feb 1761  
bp. 22 Feb 1761 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 26 Aug 1842  
buried

m.

### Maria Duryea

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 18 Dec 1790; bp. 15 May 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 10 Aug 1793; bp. 4 Sep 1793 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 15 Dec 1798; bp. 1 Jan 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: John Duryea, Maria Duryea)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Joseph

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Mabie  
b. 12 Feb 1761  
bp. 22 Feb 1761 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 26 Aug 1842  
buried

m.

### Tyne Blauvelt

*---children of Joseph Blauvelt & Tyne Blauvelt---*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 28? Nov 1803?; bp. 1 April 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Joseph

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Mabie  
b. 12 Feb 1761  
bp. 22 Feb 1761 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 26 Aug 1842  
buried

m.

### Hanna Westervelt

*---children of Joseph Blauvelt & Hanna Westervelt---*

- **James Blauvelt**, b. 22 Nov 1809; bp. 11 March 1810 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as James, son of Joseph Blauvelt & Hanna Westervelt)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biogra-

phical Society e-Library)

**Blauvelt, Joseph**

Joseph Blauvelt

son of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

m. 10 April 1814

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Maria Van Saan**

dau. of

**Blauvelt, Joseph C.**

Joseph C. Blauvelt

son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
(2) Maria Smith

b.

bp.

d. before 25 Feb 1840

m. 29 Jan 1815

Tappan Ref Ch

“both of Tappan”

**Geesje Merselis** (Lucretia)

dau. of Peter Merselis &

Jannetje Durie

b. 16 July 1794

bp. 2 Aug 1794 Tappan Ref Ch

d.

Cornelius Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated 25 Feb 1840, mentioned Dau.-in-law, Lucretia - widow of my son Joseph; and Cornelius, Jane, Maria and Elizabeth - children of my son Joseph, deceased.

---*children of Joseph C. Blauvelt & Lucretia/Geesje Merselis:*

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 27 Sep 1816; bp. 19 Oct 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Janet Blauvelt**, b. 30 June 1818; bp. 12 July 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mariah Blauvelt**, b. 16 June 1820; bp. 1 July 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 13 March 1825; bp. 24 April 1825 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 27 Dec 1843 Clarkstown Ref Ch,

**Jacob T. Vanderbilt**

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 488, will of Cornelius Blauvelt)

**Blauvelt, Joseph N.**

Joseph N. Blauvelt

son of Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt &  
Catherine Yeury

b. 24 Sep 1796 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

bp. 9 Oct 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 12 Aug 1886

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

m. 13 March 1824

Pompton Plains Ref Ch

**Rachel Bogert**

dau. of (Rev.) Samuel P. Bogert &  
Peggy Mead

b. 6 March 1804 (calc. fr. ts)

bp.

d. 10 May 1868 age 64.2.4

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

---*children of Joseph N. Blauvelt & Rachel Bogert:*

- **Nicholas Blauvelt**, b. 19 Feb 1825; bp. 10 April 1825 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 11 Dec 1996; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 June 1849 Nyack, NY, **Maria Louisa Lydecker**, dau. of John Lydecker, Jr., & Maria Smith
- **Sophia Blauvelt**, b. 6 April 1826; bp. 30 April 1826 Pompton Plains Ref Ch; d. 13 Jan 1892; m. 8 Nov 1849 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Peter H. Brown**. He m. (2) her sister, Hannah Blauvelt
- **Catharine Blauvelt**, m. 19 Dec 1850 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Wilhelmus Van Wagoner**
- **Samuel Bogert Blauvelt**, b. 30 Sep 1829 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; d. 4 Nov 1896; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Nov 1852 Valley Cottage, Rockland Co., NY, **Ellen Serven**, dau. of Peter Serven & Leah Eckerson
- **John Blauvelt**, b. about 10 March 1831; d. 10 March 1920 (on 89th birthday); buried Pompton Plains, NJ; m. 19 Nov 1853 Pompton, NJ, **Martha Jacobus**, dau. of James D. Jacobus & Eleanor Neafie/Nevius
- **Margaret M. Blauvelt**, b. about 1832; d. 29 Dec 1833 age 11 mos; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
- **Margaret Maria Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1834; d. 10 April 1891; buried Nyack Rural Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 June 1855, **George Van Houten**, son of Roelof C. Van Houten & Sarah Sickles
- **Hannah A. Blauvelt**, b. 1836; d. 1926; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Peter H Brown**, widower of her sister Sophia Blauvelt.
- **James Henry Blauvelt**, b. 15 Sep 1837 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 Oct 1859 Nyack, NY, **Julia Gilcrest**.
- **Cornelius Morris Blauvelt**, b. 26 March 1840 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; d. 1902; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. Sep 1863 NYC, **Sarah Smalley**
- **Martha Ellen Blauvelt**, b. 24 Jan 1843; d. 27 Aug 1865 age 22.7.3; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 197; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687), 1957, p. 313-314 (Joseph Nicholas Blauvelt is no. 2545) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Joseph**

Joseph Blauvelt

son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Sara Wood

b. 28 April 1797

bp. 21 May 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch

m. (1)

**Rachel Howard**

dau. of

b.

bp.

d. 29 Aug 1879 New City, NY

m. (2) 24 Dec 1832  
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

d. 9 Nov 1831  
**Margaret Blanch**  
dau. of  
b. about 1800  
d. 26 Feb 1878

m. (3) 10 July 1878  
Haverstraw, NY

**Thankful Elizabeth** -?  
(widow of **Samuel Turner**)  
b. 1815  
d. May 1889

Joseph Blauvelt served in the War of 1812 as a Private from Rockland Co., NY, and was granted a pension 21 May 1871. He was a silversmith.

---*children of Joseph Blauvelt & (1) Rachel Howard:*

- **Barbara Blauvelt**, b. 10 Oct 1823; bp. 28 March 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 29 Dec 1844 **William Garretson**.
- **John Howard Blauvelt**, b. 2 June 1824 New City, NY; d. 29 Feb 1908; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 2 Nov 1845 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Caroline French Polhemus**, dau. of Aaron Polhemus & Elizabeth Conklin.
- **Susanna Van Bremer Blauvelt**, b. 25 April 1826 New City, NY; d. 2 Nov 1905 Nyack, NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 Nov 1850 NYC, **James Tuttle Brickell**. He was b. 15 Jan 1821 NYC; d. 4 Oct 1897 NYC.

---*children of Joseph Blauvelt & (2) Margaret Blanch:*

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 23 Oct 1833 NYC; d. 13 June 1897 Haverstraw, NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 Dec 1851 New City, NY, **Thomas Lawrence DeNoyelles**, son of Lawrence DeNoyelles & Susanna Coe.
- **Henrietta Blauvelt**, b. 15 Aug 1835 NYC; d. 21 May 1897; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd., New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 31 July 1853 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **John William DeBevoise**, son of Peter DeBevoise & Emiline DeFries.
- **William Blauvelt**, b. 28 April 1837 NYC; d. 15 Dec 1889 Bayonne, NJ; buried Bay View Cem., Jersey City, NJ; m. 18 Dec 1856 New City, NY, **Margaret Helena Smith**, dau. of Peter D.W. Smith & Sarah Pye.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 156, 326

### Blauvelt, Joseph C.

Joseph C. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 12 May 1821  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Rebecca Remsen** (Ramsen)  
dau. of

b. 8 Nov 1798  
d. 5 Jan 1883

buried Kakiat Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

b. 20 June 1803  
d. 21 April 1885  
buried Kakiat Chyd (W. New Hempstead)

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 7, Dwelling 53, Family 53 (all b. NY) -- Joseph C. Blauvelt, 51, Manufacturer of goods, value property \$5,000; Rebecca, 46; Isaac, 25, Manufacturer of goods; Aron, 17, Manufacturer of goods; Cornelia, 12; Mary Debaun, 4.

---*children of Joseph C. Blauvelt & Rebecca Remsen:*

- **Mary D. Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1822; bp. 7 April 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 6 July 1845, ae 23.4.1; buried Kakiat Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1841 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John DeBaun**.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. about 1825 NY
- **Aaron Blauvelt**, b. about 1833 NY; m. **Elizabeth Jane Smith**
- **John Calvin Blauvelt**, b. about 1835; d. 2 July 1836, age -.8.4; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd., Rockland Co., NY
- **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 1838; d. 1916; buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Cornelius E. Blauvelt**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 136; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 7, Dwelling 53, Family 53 (Family of Joseph C. Blauvelt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 151

### Blauvelt, Joseph John

Joseph John Blauvelt  
son of John Jos. Blauvelt &  
Sarah Pieterse

m. 15 Jan 1825  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Margaret H. Carlogh** (Carlough)  
dau. of

b. 23 Sep 1802 NJ

bp. 10 Nov 1802 Tappan Ref Ch

d. about 1874

b. about 1810-1812 NJ

bp.

d. about 1875-1876

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, p. 44, enumerated 4 Sep 1850, Dwelling 1016, Family 1121 (all b. NJ) -- Joseph J. Blauvelt, 50, Mason, value real estate \$900; Margaret H. [Blauvelt], 40; Henry [Blauvelt], 19, Laborer; John [Blauvelt], 15, Laborer; Letty J. [Blauvelt], 12; Eliza A. [Blauvelt], 8; William [Blauvelt], 7; Charity [Blauvelt], 5.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., p. 29-30, enumerated 12 July 1860, Dwelling 201, Family 233 (all b. NJ) -- Joseph J. Blauvelt, 58, Mason, value real estate \$1000, value personal estate \$300; Magt [Blauvelt], 48, Wife; Henry J. [Blauvelt], 27, Chair Maker; Magt. Winters, 8; John J. Blauvelt, 25, Mason; Wm. J. [Blauvelt], 17, Farmer; Charity [Blauvelt], 16, Young Lady.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 43, enumerated 12 July 1870, Dwelling 4, Family 4 (all b. NJ) -- Blauvelt, Joseph, 69, Frmer & Mason, value real estate \$1500,

value personal estate \$200; [Blauvelt], Margaret, 59, Keeping House; [Blauvelt], Henry, 36, Chair Maker; [Blauvelt], John, 33, Stone & Brick Mason; [Blauvelt], William, 28, Turner; [Blauvelt], Gertrude, 23, Keeping House.

His will was dated 13 Dec 1871, probated 1 June 1874 (Bergen Co. L:193)

---children of Joseph John Blauvelt & Margaret H. Carlough:

- **Henry J. Blauvelt**, b. about 1831 NJ. He was mentioned in his mother's 1875 will
- **John Blauvelt**, b. about 1835 NJ
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 1825-1826
- **Letty Jane Blauvelt**, b. 21 July 1838; bp. 26 Aug 1838 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1911; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 May 1857 Tappan Ref Ch, **Henry Concklin**
- **Eliza Ann Blauvelt**, b. 4 Jan 1840; bp. 21 Feb 1841 Tppan Ref Ch; m. **Garret D. Duryea**, son of David A. Duryea & Sarah Wortendyke
- **William Blauvelt**, b. 12 Nov 1842; bp. 14 Jan 1843 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 9 April 1908; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 April 1867, **Gertrude Hasenflugh**
- **Charity Perry Blauvelt**, b. 31 May 1844; bp. 25 Aug 1844 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 6 April 1932; buried Closter, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 25 Dec 1863 Bergenfield, NJ, **Peter J. Christie**; m. (2) **Isaac Cole**, son of Abraham I. Cole & Charity Kennedy
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 1 Feb 1847; bp. 18 April 1847; d.y.
- (poss?) **John Blauvelt**, b. about 1851; m. (poss 2?) 30 Oct 1893, **Mary/Mamie Compton**. **But see the son John, listed above, who was apparently living in 1870.**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 365 (Joseph J. Blauvelt is no. 3059) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Joseph

Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Martha Serven  
b. 28 April 1810  
bp. 17 June 1810 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC  
d. 1 Dec 1836 age 26.7.4 Carrolton, IL  
Joseph Blauvelt was a tailor.

m.

**Maria Serven** (or Zabriskie?)  
dau. of  
b.  
bp.  
d.

---children of Joseph Blauvelt & Maria Serven:

- **George W. Blauvelt**, b. 17 Feb 1833; m. **Maria Zabriskie**, dau. of Jacob Zabriskie & Sarah Romaine. George W. Blauvelt, 17, machinist, was listed in the 1850- Federal Census, living with his grandparents, Cornelius C. Blauvelt & Martha Serven in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Maria Zbriskie m. (2) John C. Roe.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. II, 1994, p. 84 (Joseph Blauvelt is no. 7-3665); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township (taken 20 August 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 84, Families 110, 111, and 112 (Family of Cornelius C. Blauvelt, Jacob [T.?] Blauvelt, and Eliza Babcock); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 320 (Joseph Blauvelt is no. 2583) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Lucas C.

Lucas C. Blauvelt  
b. 1844  
d. 1928  
buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ  
He served in Co. D, 22nd Regt NJ Vol. in the Civil War.

m.

**Sarah J.** (Jennie?)  
b. 1851  
d. 1916  
buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York City-Greater, Kings Co. (Brooklyn), District 162, Dwelling 58, Family 95 -- Blauvelt, Lucas C., 33, Wood Turner, b. NJ; [Blauvelt], Jennie, 29, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY; [Blauvelt], Edwin, 10, adopted son, at school, b. NJ; [Blauvelt], George, 6, son, at school, b. NJ.

---children of Lucas C. Blauvelt & Sarah J.

- **George H. Blauvelt**, b. 1874; d. 1928; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Ida B. -?**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 79

### Blauvelt, Martinus (Martin)

Martin Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Annetje Meyer  
b. 4 Oct 1773  
bp. 31 Oct 1773 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 1815

m. 15 April 1798  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Charlotte Lawrence**  
dau. of Aaron Lawrence &  
(1) Jane Lawrence  
b.  
bp.  
d. after 1815

His father, Gerrit Blauvelt, in his will dated 8 Feb 1815, made no mention of Martinus, but did mention "my daughter-in-law Charlotte" and two of her children (Hannah Blauvelt and David Smith Blauvelt).

---children of Martin Blauvelt & Charlotte Lawrence:

- **Hannah Blauvelt**, b. 3 Feb 1799; bp. 6 March 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt, Annaatje Blauvelt). She was mentioned in her grandfather's 1815 will.
- **Jennet Blauvelt** (Jannetje), b. 15 Sep 1800; bp. 12 Oct 1800 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); prob. d.y. She is not mentioned in her

grandfather's 1815 will.

- **Arie Blauvelt**, b. 28 Dec 1802; bp. 6 March 1803 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt, Annatje Blauvelt); prob. d.y. He was not mentioned in his grandfather's 1815 will.
- **Letty Blauvelt**, b. 22 Sep 1805; bp. 27 Oct 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); ; prob. d.y. She is not mentioned in her grandfather's 1815 will.
- **David Smith Blauvelt**, b. 10 May 1810; bp. 21 June 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt, Annaatje Blauvelt); d. 20 May 1881; m. **Lucinda Maria Rice**, dau. of Leonard Benjamin Rice & Elizabeth Sneden

---Sources: Gilman, Winthrop S., *Local History*, notebook/scrapbook reproduced 1997 by the Palisades [NY] Free Library, and the Palisades Historical Committee, p. 151; "Bethrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; "Lawrence Family" from "Families of Old Philipsburg" manuscript by Grenville Mackenzie. It has been noted that this account contains many discrepancies; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 216; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 183-184 (Martynus Blauvelt is no. 1322) (online at Ancestry.com);

### **Blauvelt, Martin C.**

Martin C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius A. Blauvelt  
& Margrietje Margroff

m. 19 Feb 1831  
New Prospect M.E. Ch

**Eliza Storms**  
dau. of Isaac J. Storms &  
Rachel

b. 1 Jan 1810 (calc from ts) NJ  
d. 11 Oct 1886

b. 26 Jan 1813 (calc from ts) NJ  
d. abt. 1892 age 79.1.1

buried Paramus Plains Cem. (True Ref Chyd), Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Paramus Plains Cem.

They lived at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

Eliza Blauvelt wife of Martin Blauvelt & daughter of Isaac J. Storms & Rachel inherited real estate from the will of Abraham A. Quackenbush, dated 25 Aug 1835.

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., dwelling 145, family 155. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$4,000.

Martin C. Blauvelt, 60, farmer, and Eliza, 57, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in the Wortendyke area). Listed with them were: Abr. C., 22, farmer; and Hester C., 18.

His will was dated 1 April 1885, probated 21 Oct 1886 (Bergen Co, Q:63). In it he mentioned his wife Eliza, his sons, Cornelius M., Isaac M., and Abraham C. V., and his daughter Margaret A., wife of John B. Vanderbeek, also his grandsons, John and Hames.

---*children of Martin Blauvelt & Eliza Storms:*

- **Margaret Ann Blauvelt**, b. 10 Sep 1833 NJ; bp. 9 Aug 1846 Paramus True Ref Ch; m. 11 July 1850, **John Bogert Vanderbeek**, son of Harmanus Vanderbeek & Jane Banta
- **Isaac Martin Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1835 Wyckoff, NJ; bp. 9 Aug 1846 Paramus True Ref Ch; d. 21 Oct 1916; buried Paramus Plains Cem. (True Ref Chyd), Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 11 Jan 1856 English Neighborhood, NJ, **Elizabeth Van Blarcom**; m. (2) 8 Dec 1892, **Martha Doremus**
- **Cornelius M. Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1839 NJ; bp. 9 Aug 1846 Paramus True Ref Ch; d. abt. 1863; buried Paramus Plains Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Oct 1858 English Neighborhood, NJ, **Martha Ann Folly**, dau. of (prob) William M. Folley
- **Abraham Calvin V. Blauvelt**, b. 17 July 1848 NJ; bp. 17 Sep 1848 Paramus True Ref Ch; d. 8 Feb 1929; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 May 1869, **Hester C. Quackenbush**

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 145, family 155; Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary; New Prospect Marriages; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1971, p. 106; Superior Court of NJ, Bergen Co. Docket #L01100-48—Application of Board of Ed. of Twp. of Ridgewood for permission to take Possession of [Paramus Plains] Cemetery and Remove Bodies to George Washington Cem., 20 Sep 1948, List of Burials in Paramus Plains Cem.; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., dwelling 215, family 282; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 345 (Martin C. Blauvelt is no. 2792) (online at Ancestry.com);

### **Blauvelt, Martin H.**

Martin H. Blauvelt  
son of Henry C. Blauvelt  
& Catherine Pulis  
b. 14 July 1846 NJ

m. 26 Mar 1863

**Charity Matilda Ackerman**  
dau. of (prob) William A. Ackerman  
& Charity Westervelt  
b. 16 Nov 1845 NJ

He was a harness maker in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ, where he also ran a saddlery and sold shoes and shrubbery and trees. He was president of the Allendale Board of Health in 1900. At the time of the 1870 Census, Martin Blauvelt, 23, Farmer; Matilda Blauvelt, 24; and Henry Blauvelt, 5, were living with Henry C. Blauvelt, 58, Farmer.

Henry C. Blauvelt, 66, widower, farmer, was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with him were his son and his son's wife, Martin Blauvelt, 34, Harness Maker, and Charity M. Blauvelt, 34, and their son, Henry M. Blauvelt, 16, Painter. Also living with them was Henry C. Blauvelt's mother, Margaret Stephens, 94, widow.

---*children of Martin H. Blauvelt & Charity Matilda Ackerman:*

- **Henry Blauvelt**, b. 27 March 1864 NJ; bp. 3 July 1864 Waldwick Meth Ch; d. 14 April 1930; m. (1) 25 Sep 1880 Waldwick Meth Ch, **Ida Quackenbush**, dau. of Martin Quackenbush & Margaret Lozier; m. (2) 10 Oct 1890, **Mamie L. DeGraw**, widow of -?- May

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society files; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., Dwelling 165, Family 178; ; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 149, Family 179

**Blauvelt, Nicholas J.** (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt)

Nicholas Blauvelt m. 28 Sep 1794  
 son of Joseph Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch  
 Johanna Demarest

b. 4 June 1772  
 d. 19 April 1856 age 83.10.15

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Nicholas Blauvelt & Catharina Jurre/Youry:*

- **Joseph Nicholas Blauvelt**, b. 24 Sep 1796; bp. 9 Oct 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 Aug 1886; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Rachel Bogert**, dau. of (Rev.) Samuel P. Bogert & Peggy Mead
- **Maregrietje Blauvelt** (Margaret), b. 3 June 1798; bp. 17 June 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 12 Oct 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Aaron G. Smith**
- **Annaetje Blauvelt**, b. 4 Dec 1800; bp. 25 Dec 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelia Blauvelt** (Nilly; Nellie in father's will; Eleanor in m. record), b. 19 Sep 1802; bp. 7 Oct 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Feb 1871; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 June 1822 Tappan Ref Ch (as Eleanor), **Peter N. Johnson**, son of (poss) William Johnson & Maria -?-
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 3 Feb 1805; bp. 24 Feb 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 10 March 1828 age 23.1.4; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
- **Martha Blauvelt**, b. 26 Feb 1807; bp. 15 March 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 June 1889; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 22 Oct 1825 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abraham A. Serven**, son of Arie Serven & Geertruy Remsen; m. (2) **James Bly**
- **Cornelius N. Blauvelt**, b. 1 Aug 1812; bp. 23 Aug 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 June 1839 age 27.10.11; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Mariah Haring**, dau. of John A. Haring & Elizabeth Haring. Maria Haring d. 8 Sep 1845 age 27.6.15; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY
- **William N. Blauvelt**, b. 30 June 1814; bp. 16 July 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (recorded, in error, as son of Daniel Blauvelt); d. 27 Dec 1888; m. **Ellen DeGraw**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 186; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 313 (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt is no. 1230) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Nicholas**

Nicholas Blauvelt m. 23 Feb 1804  
 son of Tappan Ref Ch  
 "both of Tappan"

b.  
 bp.

**Hetty Graham** (Hester)  
 dau. of (prob.) John Graham &  
 Sara Van Vleck  
 b. 7 June 1782  
 bp. 7 July 1782 Tappan Ref Ch

*---children of Nicholas Blauvelt & Hetty Graham:*

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 26 April 1805; bp. 26 May 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Graham Blauvelt**, b. 20 Feb 1807; bp. 17 March 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 25 Dec 1837 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch, Blauvelt, NY, **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of John I. Haring & Geertje Bogert
- **Eleanor Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 14 Dec 1808; bp. 22 Jan 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Voorlack Blauvelt**, b. 13 Sep 1810; bp. 11 Nov 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelius N. Blauvelt**, b. 13 Oct 1825; d. 22 Nov 1865; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 6 Feb 1848 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Martha Demarest**, dau. of Johannes J. Demarest & Frances Ellis Outwater.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 8-243, Martha Demarest;

**Blauvelt, Nicholas C.**

Nicholas C. Blauvelt m. (1) 2 May 1835  
 son of Cornelius Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch  
 Bridget Tallman

b. 22 July 1814  
 bp. 14 Aug 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. 30 Oct 1899

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. (2) 26 Feb 1846  
 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

m. (3) 9 Sep 1869  
 Spring Valley, NY

**Mary Ann Demarest**

dau. of Abram J. Demarest &  
 Jane A. Ackerman  
 b. 19 Dec 1818  
 bp. 25 Jan 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. 18 March 1845 age 26.2.27  
 buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem,  
 Rockland Co., NY

**Mariah Demarest**  
 dau. of Petrus Demarest &  
 (2) Elizabeth Blauvelt  
 b. 7 June 1822  
 bp. 1 July 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. before 1869

**Lavinia Mackey**  
 (widow of **Isaac Conklin**)

dau. of Jacob Mackey &  
Charlotte Brady  
b. 30 Nov 1821  
bp. 14 July 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch  
buried Osk Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Nichols C. Blauvelt & (1) Mary Ann Demarest:

- **Ellen Blauvelt**, b. 6 Sep 1835; m. 25 Feb 1857 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Miles Davenport**. He was said to have been a dentist. They possibly lived in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Abraham D. Blauvelt**, b. 27 Sep 1837; d. 1896; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 Nov 1860 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Caroline Wood**, dau. of Jabez Wood
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 23 March 1849; d. 30 May 1839
- **John DeWitt Blauvelt**, b. 27 Sep 1840; d. 1 Oct 1917; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 20 Oct 1864 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Caroline Ackerman**, dau. of David Ackerman & Eliza Goetschius; m. (2) **Cornelius Moulton**, widow of -?- Steeb
- **Isaac Newton Blauvelt**, d.y.
- **Mary Ann Blauvelt**, b. 4 March 1845; d. 22 April 1880; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 27 Oct 1864 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Alpheus Sherwood**, son of Isaac L. Sherwood & Margaret Cooper

---children of Nicholas C. Blauvelt & (2) Mariah Demarest:

- **Sarena Blauvelt**, bp. 8 Oct 1848 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 12 Sep 1867 Spring Valley, NY, **Abram Sherwood**, son of Isaac L. Sherwood & Margaret Cooper
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt** (Lizzie), bp. Jan 1856 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 6 June 1877 Spring Valley, NY, **Outwater Hutton**, son of Richard B. Hutton & Eliza Outwater

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-594, Mariah Demarest; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 316 (Nicholas C. Blauvelt is no. 2558) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Nicholas Lansing**

Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt  
son of John T. Blauvelt &  
Sarah Lansing

m. 6 March 1839

b. 12 March 1817  
bp. 7 May 1817 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 112 April 1879  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

**Elizabeth Hogenkamp**

dau. of John Hogenkamp &  
Elizabeth Herring

b. 8 Nov 1822  
bp. 5 Dec 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 1 March 1902  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt & Elizabeth Hogenkampop:

- **Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 17 May 1841; bp. 1 Aug 1841 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 4 Oct 1860 Tappan Ref Ch, **Alonzo B. Smith**
- **John Hogenkamp Blauvelt**, b. 25 Oct 1843; bp. 12 Feb 1843 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 15 April 1921; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 3 June 1874, **Katharine Fisher**, dau. of James Fisher & Jane Sillcock; m. (2) 2 Sep 1905, **Harriet Saulisbury**, widow of -?- Barns; m. (3) **Cornelia Caroline Blauvelt** (Nellie), widow of Ellis R. Thomas, and dau. of Abraham Thompson Blauvelt & Mary Ann Blauvelt. John Hogenkamp Blauvelt was a lawyer in NYC.
- **Charles Edwin Blauvelt**, b. 24 April 1847; bp. 11 July 1847 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 18 Dec 1916; buried first at Woodlawn Cem, his remains later moved to Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 June 1870, **Anna Insley**
- **Peter Haring Blauvelt**, b. 3 Nov 1849; bp. 16 Dec 1849 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1933; buried Valteau Cem. Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 May 1875, **Melissa Ackerman**
- **Garret Melancthon Blauvelt**, b. 15 Feb 1854; bp. 9 April 1854 Tappan Ref Ch. In 1879 he was living in Brooklyn, NY.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 376 (Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt is no. 3183) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Nicholas L.**

Nicholas L. Blauvelt

m.

-?-

---children of Nicholas L. Blauvelt &

- **Ellen Blauvelt**, m. 23 Feb 1857 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Miles Davenport** (she of Spring Valley; he of Haverstraw)

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Blauvelt, Nicholas**

Nicholas Blauvelt  
son of Joseph N. Blauvelt &

m. 14 June 1849  
Nyack, NY

**Maria Louisa Lydecker**

dau. of John Lydecker, Jr. &  
Maria Smith

b. 19 Feb 1826 Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY  
bp. 10 April 1825 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 11 Dec 1886  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY  
They lived at Nyack, Rockland Co., NY,

b. 26 June 1830  
bp. 3 Oct 1830 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 Jan 1915  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Nicholas Blauvelt & Maria Louisa Lydecker:



- **Adella Blauvelt**
- **John Henry Blauvelt**, b. 12 July 1856
- **Anna Blauvelt**, b. 29 Sep 1859

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 502 (Nicholas Blauvelt is no. 4668) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Petrus

Petrus Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Pieterje Haring  
b. 20 June 1718  
bp. 20 July 1718 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 12 Nov 1782

m. (1)

m. (2) NY License:  
3 May 1775

### Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Catherine Speets  
b. 25 Feb 1716  
bp. 10 Apr 1716 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 3 May 1775

### Margaret Blauvelt

(widow of **Jacobus Turneur**)  
dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Rachel Demarest  
b. 20 Sep 1726  
bp. 4 Oct 1726 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 28 Sep 1789

In his will dated 24 July 1781, probated 12 Nov 1782, he wrote: I, Petrus Blauvelt, of the Precinct of Haverstraw, in Orange County, yeoman, being infirm in body, July 24, 1781. I leave to my son Johannes my Great Bible, for, and as his Birthright. I leave to my son Johannes the house and premises where he now lives, that is, all the land lying on the west side of the road that runs from William Ryders to the Hook Mountain; Also half my lands on the east side of said road, to be laid out on the south side thereof to a certain brook called Crum brook or creek, and also over the said brook or creek easterly and on the south side of the lot I purchased of Nathaniel Odle (Odell) seven chains, fifty links wide, and so to continue to the land of Jacobus Blauvelts, containing one hundred and forty acres. I leave to my son Petrus all the rest of my home lands with the buildings; And the lot of land that belongs to me in the Dry Swamp, so called, the whole containing about one hundred and forty acres. I leave to my son Abraham the lot I purchased of Benjamin Knapp, in the contest Lots, Nos. 4 and 5, being eighty-one acres; Also a lot lying in No. 3, east of the four hundred acre lots, containing sixty-four acres. I leave to my wife Margretie all the goods she brought to me (that is two cows and three sheep), and £10. I leave to my daughter, Petertie, widow of Claus Van Houten, £100. To my daughter, Catharine, wife of Stephen Stevens, £100. All the rest to be sold at public vendue, and the money put at interest for my wife during her widowhood, and if the interest is not enough to comfortably maintain her, my sons are to contribute. If she chooses to live in my house, my son Petrus shall allow her a room. After her death, all to my children and the children of my son, Jacob, deceased. I make my sons Johannis, Petrus and Abraham, and my good friend and brother, Johanius Blauvelt, executors." Witnesses, Resolvert Van Houten, David Pye, Esq., Jacob Browers.

Codicil. I leave to the children of my son Jacob, £100 instead of their share left in my will. I leave to my wife, £40 more (no date). Proved, November 12, 1782, before James Everitt, Surrogate. Confirmed by Thomas Tredwell, Judge of Court of Probate, at Rumbout, Dutchess County. December 9, 1782. Joseph Hazzard, Clerk.

### ---children of Petrus Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt:

- **Pieterje Blauvelt**, b. 24 July 1741; bp. 6 Sep 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt & wife Pieterje);  
m. (1) **Klaes Van Houten**, son of Gerrit Van Houten & Jannetje Blauvelt; m. (2) (NY License: 21 Feb 1781),  
**Theunis Cuyper**, widower of Geertje Gerretsen, and son of Gysbert Cuyper & Antje Minnelay
- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 5 July 1743; bp. 31 July 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Catharina); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 30 July 1745; bp. 25 Aug 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Blaeuvelt and wife); also bp.  
22 Aug 1745 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Elisabeth DeBaen); d. 15 Jan 1830; buried Martinus Hogenkamp  
Gryd., New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Catrina Tallman**, dau. of Douwe Tallman & Annetje Blauvelt
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 10 March 1747; bp. 5 Apr 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Elisabeth Blauvelt); d. 25 Oct  
1774; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd., New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Annetje Van Houten**, dau. of  
Gerrit Van Houten & Jannetje Blauvelt
- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 3 Feb 1749; bp. 12 Feb 1749 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Cathlyntyte);  
m. **Stephanus Stevense**, son of Steven Stevense & Elizabeth Nagel
- **Petrus Blauvelt**, b. or bp. 14 Jan 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Hilletje Meyer**, dau. of Johannes Meyer &  
Maria Vanderbilt
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 15 Nov 1751; bp. 15 Dec 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt);  
d. 12 Oct 1838; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd., New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Annatje Tallman**, dau. of  
Douwe Tallman & Annetje Blauvelt

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Pelletreau, William S., NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1900, Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1777-1783, Vol. IX, p. 316; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 55

### Blauvelt, Petrus

Petrus Blauvelt  
son of Petrus Blauvelt &  
Maria Blauvelt

m.

### Hilletje Meyer

dau. of Johannes Meyer &  
Maria Vanderbilt

b. 2 May 1757  
 bp. 14 Jan 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 bp. 15 May 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. before 16 Dec 1803  
 d.  
 Dowah D. Tallman, farmer, of Clarkstown, son-in-law of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Peter P. Blauvelt, farmer, Dec. 16, 1803.  
*---children of Petrus Blauvelt & Hilletje Meyer:*  
 • **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 12 Dec 1778; bp. 3 Jan 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Blauve;t, Gritje Blauvelt); d. 13 Dec 1862, age 83.9.11; buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 April 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Douwe D. Tallman**, son of Douwe Tallman & Maria Blauvelt.  
 • **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 10 Nov 1780; bp. 19 Nov 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt); apparently d.y.  
 • **Petrus Blauvelt**, b. 19 Sep 1784; bp. 10 Oct 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jackemyntje Terneur); d. 11 May 1861; buried Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Anna Conklin**, dau. of Isaac Conklin & Mary Lockwood.  
 • **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 30 Dec 1786; bp. 21 Jan 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 15 Feb 1847; buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 Dec 1810 **Maria Stevense**, dau. of Resolvert Stevense & Jane Van Orden.  
*---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 666, Estate of Peter P. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 143, 306-307*

**Blauvelt, Peter**

Peter Blauvelt m. -?-  
*---children of Pieter Blauvelt*  
 • **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 17 May 1782; bp. 6 June 1782 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Barend Verseur and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)  
*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935*

**Blauvelt, Petrus I.**

Petrus I. Blauvelt m. 2 April 1795 **Maria Van Houten** (twin of Caty)  
 son of Johannes Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch dau. of Claes/Nicholas R. Van Houten & Caty Blauvelt  
 Catrina Tallman "both of Clarkstown" b. 11 April 1775  
 bp. bp. 7 May 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 Claus R. Van Houten, in his will dated 17 Sep 1818, mentioned dau. Maria, wife of Peter Blauvelt.

*---children of Petrus Blauvelt & Maria Van Houten:*

• **Trina Blauvelt**, b. 13 March 1796; bp. 23 April 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina Blauvelt)  
*---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 224, will of Claus R. Van Houten)*

**Blauvelt, Petrus**

Petrus Blauvelt m. **Maria Blauvelt**  
*---children of Petrus Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt:*  
 • **Marya Blauvelt**, b. 20 Sep 1798; bp. 20 Oct 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)  
*---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998*

**Blauvelt, Peter** (Petrus; Peter P. Blauvelt)

Peter Blauvelt m. 12 Dec 1805 Kakiat **Anne Conklin** (Anna)  
 son of Petrus Blauvelt & Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G. dau. of Isaac Conklin & Mary Lockwood  
 Hilletje Meyer Brinkerhoff (he of New City) b. bp. d. buried  
 b. 19 Sep 1784  
 bp. 10 Oct 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. 11 May 1861  
 buried Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed, living with their son in law and daughter, in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 3, enumerated 28 Aug 1850, Dwelling 22, Family 25 (all b. NY) -- John J. Van Houten, 42, Farmer, value real estate \$12,000; Maria [Van Houten], 38; Amelia [Van Houten], 11; Walter [Van Houten], 6; Rodney [Van Houten], 1/12. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 26 (all b. NY) -- Peter Blauvelt, 65, Farmer; Anna [Blauvelt], 61; Anthony Dixon, 17, Laborer.

*---children of Peter P. Blauvelt & Anne Conklin:*

• **Marya Blauvelt**, b. 31 Oct 1811; bp. 16 Dec 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **John J. Van Houten**  
 • **Emmeline Blauvelt**, b. 27 July 1814; bp. 5 Sep 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)  
 • **Ann Blauvelt**, b. 16 March 1819; bp. 7 June 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)  
*---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church"*

online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

**Blauvelt, Petrus**

Petrus Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Haring  
b. 22 Nov 1791  
bp. 11 Dec 1791 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 Jan 1831

m. 18 Jan 1817  
Saddle River Landing, by  
Wilhelmus Eltinge, V.D.M.  
(Paramus Ref Ch)

**Rachel Ackerman**

dau. of Ide Ackerman &  
Rachel Salyer  
b. 27 July 1798  
bp. 20 Aug 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.

Theu had no children.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 85; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 159

**Blauvelt, Peter J. P.**

Peter J. P. Blauvelt  
son of John P. Blauvelt &  
Maria Stevense  
b. 19 July 1817  
bo. 5 Oct 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 8 Aug 1889

m. 13 March 1839

**Sarah Matilda Hogenkamp**

dau. of Abraham Hogenkamp &  
Caty Palmer  
b. 7 Feb 1817  
bp. 30 March 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 2 Aug 1849  
buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Peter J. P. Blauvelt & Sarah Matilda Hogenkamp:

- **John P. Blauvelt**, b. 29 May 1841
- **Harry P. Blauvelt**

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 412 (Peter J. P. Blauvelt is no. 3557) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Peter A.**

Peter A. Blauvelt  
son of Abraham A. Blauvelt &  
Marya Bogert  
b. 29 Jan 1829 (31 Jan?)  
bp. 17 May 1829 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 16 May 1906 (6 March?)  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. 4 Nov 1848 (5 Nov?)  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Eliza Haring**

dau. of David D. Haring &  
Leah Vervalen  
b. 26 Apr 1831 Tappan, NY  
bp. 12 June 1831 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 30 Nov 1923 Nyack, NY  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

Eliza inherited the home at what is today 200 Tappan Road in Norwood, Bergen Co., NJ, bought by her grandfather Henry Vervalen in 1819. Eliza and her husband, Peter A. Blauvelt farmed there until 1880.

Eliza d. 30 Nov 1923 at the home of her son Ira in Nyack, NY.

---children of Peter A. Blauvelt & Eliza Haring:

- **Leah Blauvelt**, b. 17 Dec 1849 Tappan; d. 2 Oct 1900; m. 8 Apr 1879 **Theunis Haring**
- **David H. Blauvelt**, b. 23 Nov 1850; d. 25 Apr 1923 unmarried
- **Ira James Blauvelt**, b. 5 Sep 1852; d. 29 Sep 1920 Nyack, NY; m. 16 Oct 1878 **Anna Depew**

---Sources: Information from Howard I. Durie; "David D. Haring and Bergen County Coverlets" by Gillian Moss, in Relics, the publication of the Pascack Historical Society, March 1975, p. 2; "Family Record: Blauvelt" (Blauvelt Bible Records) in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, January 1984, p. 60; [Norwood] Book of Heritage, Norwood Bicentennial Committee, 1976, 96 pp, illus., maps, p. 13; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 89 (Eliza Haring is no. 6420)

**Blauvelt, Peter H.**

Peter H. Blauvelt  
b. 1849  
d. 1933  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

(prob) **Melissa**

b. 1851  
d. 1932  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were buried in a plot with a Blauvelt-Ackerman monument.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 93

**Blauvelt, Richard** (Judge; Esq.)

Richard Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Antje Blanch  
b. 5 May 1759  
bp. 20 May 1759 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 Sep 1827, age 68.1.15  
buried Orangeburg Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

m. 16 Apr 1781  
NJ License:  
7 April 1781

**Sara Van Dalsen** (Sally)

dau. of Johannes Van Dalsen &  
(1) Geertje Kuyper  
b. 2 June 1760 NYC  
bp. 15 June 1760 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 15 Feb 1857, age 96.8.14  
buried Orangeburg Cem., Rockland Co., NY

Richard Blauvelt of Orange County, State of New York, and Henry Van Dalsem of Bergen County, State of New Jersey, yeomen... [bound to]... William Franklin...Governor... New Jersey... 500 pounds... 7 April 1781.... Certificate of Marriage between Richard Blauvelt... and Sally Van Dalsen [w] "Jonh" Blauvelt and Ab. Westervelt.

Richard Blauvelt was a judge in Rockland Co., and a Private in the Revolutionary War in New York State.

*---children of Richard Blauvelt & Sara Van Dalsen:*

- **John R. Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1782; bp. 3 March 1782 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Antye); d. 3 Jan 1845, age 62; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 Sep 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Lea Demarest**, dau. of Jan Demarest & Effie Romeyn. She m. (2) Theunis Haring.
- **Geertye Blauvelt (Gitty)**, b. 6 Oct 1784; bp. 7 Nov 1784 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 March 1791.
- **Richard R. Blauvelt**, b. 18 May 1787; bp. 21 June 1787 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 May 1837 age 50.0.8; buried Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 April 1809 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Clark**, dau. of Abraham Clark & Maria Smith. She was b. 2 Feb 1788; bp. 26 Feb 1788 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1 Sep 1873 age 85.6.30; buried Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 27; Information Online 31 Dec 1997 from Dave Conover <conover@radix.net>; Orangeburg Cemetery (aka Clausland Cem) [Rockland Co., NY] Tombstone Inscriptions, posted online January 1998 by Barbara, <Gammee95@aol.com> citing the compilation by Gertrude A. Barber, Film No. 0017890 (Grave Inscriptions of Rockland Co., NY); Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgrn@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>; *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, Volume I, Online at [genealogy.com](http://www.genealogy.com). "The Van Dalssen - Van Dalsem Family: Five Generations," by George Olin Zabriskie, p. 921, 930; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 146; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 176

**Blauvelt, Richard Aaron** (Dirk)

Richard Aaron Blauvelt m.  
son of Cornelius A. Blauvelt &  
Rebecca Straut  
b. 1 Nov 1798  
bp. 18 Nov 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch  
d. 12 Nov 1883  
buried Wesley Chapel Chyd, Rockland Co., NY  
They lived in Sherwoodville, Rockland Co., NY.

**Elizabeth Blauvelt**  
dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Rachel Cole  
b. 29 Oct 1799  
bp. 24 Nov 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch  
d. 7 May 1886  
buried Wesley Chapel Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Richard Aaron Blauvelt & Elizabeth Blauvelt:*

- **Nelson Blauvelt**, b. 18 March 1822; d. 21 Jan 1884; buried Wesley Chapel Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 29 June 1848, **Johanna Benson**, dau. of George Benson & Ann Hopper
- **Henrietta Blauvelt**, b. about 1824; d. 1909; buried Viola, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **William B. Fuller**; m. (2) **Tunis Cooper**
- **Euretta Blauvelt (Uretta)**, b. 6 July 1829; d. 13 Aug 1892; buried Viola, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 May 1880 Wesley Chapel, Rockland Co., NY, **Seymour Conklin**
- **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 28 Feb 1832; d. 20 Sep 1850; buried Wesley Chapel Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Edward D. N. Blauvelt**, b. 1835-1837; d. 13 Aug 1921; buried Methodist Chyd, Viola, Rockland Co., NY. He never married.
- **George Blauvelt**, b. 3 Sep 1838; d. 26 Feb 1866; buried Methodist Chyd, Viola, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Elizabeth C. Fisher (Lizzie)**. She was b. 25 Aug 1840 (ts)l d. 6 Feb 1878; buried Methodist Chyd, Viola, Rockland Co., NY
- **Mary D. Blauvelt**, b. about 1841; m. 21 Jan 1863 Wesley Chapel, Rockland Co., NY, **George Elsor Sherwood**, son of Isaac Sherwood & Margaret Cooper
- (poss) **Rebecca Blauvelt**
- (poss) **Amanda Blauvelt**

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 330 (Richard Aaron Blauvelt is no. 2658) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Richard R.** (Richard Blauvelt, Jr.)

Richard R. Blauvelt m. 12 April 1809  
son of Richard Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch  
Sara Van Dalsen "both of Tappan"  
b. about 1807  
d. 26 May 1857, age 50.-.8  
buried Orangeburg Cem., Rockland Co., NY

**Margaret Clark**  
dau. of Abraham Clark &  
Maria Smith  
b. about 1788  
d. 1 Sep 1873, age 85.6.30  
buried Orangeburg Cem., Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Richard R. Blauvelt & Margaret Clark:*

- **Gitty Blauvelt**, b. 10 March 1810; bp. 5 April 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Richd Blauvelt, Sara Blauvelt)
  - **Maria Ann Blauvelt**, b. 19 Dec 1814; bp. 12 Jan 1815 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Clark, Maria Clark)
- Sources: Orangeburg Cemetery [Rockland Co., NY] Tombstone Inscriptions, posted online January 1998 by Barbara, <Gammee95@aol.com> citing the compilation by Gertrude A. Barber, Film No. 0017890 (Grave Inscriptions of Rockland Co., NY); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 177

**Blauvelt, Richard**

Richard Blauvelt m. 27 Aug 1825

**Abby C. (Blauvelt?)**

son of Kakiat Ref Ch (he of NYC; she of Kakiat) dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Blauvelt, Richard J.**

Richard J. Blauvelt  
son of John R. Blauvelt &  
Leah Demarest  
b. 29 Sep 1820  
d. 23 March 1910

m.

**Catharine Blauvelt**

dau. of  
b. 20 June 1832  
d. 6 Jan 1917

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 4

**Blauvelt, Rynard**

Rynard Blauvelt

m.

**Phoebe Kintshammer**

---*children of Rynard Blauvelt & Phoebe Kintshammer*:

- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 28 Dec 1817; bp. 10 July 1818 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Sarah, dau. of Rynard Blauvelt & Phoebe Kintshammer)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Blauvelt, Samuel Bogert**

Samuel B. Blauvelt  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
Rachel Bogert

m. 25 Nov 1852<sup>1</sup>  
Nyack Ref Ch

**Ellen Serven**

dau. of Peter A. Serven &  
Lea Eckerson

b. 30 Sep 1829  
d. 4 Nov 1896

b. 13 April 1831  
d. 13 Dec 1885 age 54.8.-

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nanuet P.O., p. 24, enumerated 6 Aug 1870, Dwelling 188, Family 201 (all b. NY) -- Blauvelt, Samuel, 40, Wheelwright, value real estate \$5000; [Blauvelt], Ellen, 38, Keeping House; [Blauvelt], Frank, 14; [Blauvelt], Ida, 11; [Blauvelt], William, 8; [Blauvelt], Leah, 6; [Blauvelt], Josephine, 4; [Blauvelt], Cornelius, 2.

---*children of Samuel Bogert Blauvelt & Ellen Serven*:

- **Frank Blauvelt**, b. 24 Oct 1857 NY
- **Ida Blauvelt**, b. about 1859 NY; bp. 26 July 1859 Nanuet True Ref Ch
- **Josephine Blauvelt**, b. about 1856 NY; bp. 26 July 1859 Nanuet True Ref Ch
- **William Blauvelt**, b. 17 Aug 1861 NY
- **Leah Blauvelt**, b. 1863 NY
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 26 May 1867 NY
- **Ella Blauvelt**, b. 29 April 1871

---Sources:

[1] Information 19 June 2010 from Ethel K. Konight, Midland Park, NJ <ETHELKK@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 197; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 503 (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt is no. 4670) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Tallman** (m. 1839 Kakiat Ref Ch, Catherine Van Zaun) See: Blauvelt, Harmanus Tallman

**Blauvelt, Theunis**

Theunis Blauvelt  
son of (poss) Isaac Abrahamse Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Van Houten

m.

**Jannetje Terneur**

dau. of Jacobus Terneur &  
Jacomyntje Oblinus

b. 9 Oct 1722

b.

bp. 16 Oct 1722 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

d. before 14 May 1785

d.

---*children of Theunis Blauvelt & Jannetje Terneur*:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 29 July 1746; bp. 10 Aug 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); d. before 23 Dec 1793; m. **Margrietje Haring**, dau. of Cornelius Haring & Margrietje Roelofs.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 5 June 1749; bp. 25 June 1749 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Terneur & wife Jacomyntyte); d. 4 Aug 1777; m. **Sara Haring**, dau. of Abraham A. Haring & Maria Demarest.
- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 14 Sep 1752; bp. 24 Sep 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); apparently d.y.

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 31 March 1754; bp. 7 April 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); d. 21 Dec 1805; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Rachel Demarest**, dau. of David Demarest & Grietje Haring.
  - **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 25 Feb 1758; bp. 12 March 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Haringh & wife Grietye); d. 19 April 1828; m. **Jan Blauvelt**, son of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Haring.
  - **Jacomynthe Blauvelt** (Jemima), b. 25 Nov 1760; bp. 14 Dec 1760 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Turneur & wife Jacomyntye); d. 27 Jan 1839; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. Nov. 1781 **Jan Haring**, son of Fredericus Haring & Rachel Haring.
  - **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 6 Sep 1763; bp. 11 Sep 1763 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haringh & wife Elisabeth)
  - **Henderickus Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1766; bp. 21 Dec 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Tuernuer & wife Marretye)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 57, 149

### Blauvelt, Teunis

Teunis Blauvelt  
son of David Blauvelt &  
Maria DeClark  
b. 2 Feb 1747  
bp. 22 Feb 1747 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 8 Oct 1827 Tusket, Nova Scotia

m. (1) 23 Sep 1771  
Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch

m. (2) Nova Scotia

### Catharine DeBaun

dau. of John DeBaun &  
Catharine Haring  
b. 30 July 1754  
bp. 11 Aug 1754 Clarkstown  
d. 10 May 1785

### Hannah Van Norden

dau. of Gabriel Van Norden &  
Jane Westervelt

Teunis Blauvelt was an active Loyalist during the Revolution, serving as spy and bushranger. He went to Nova Scotia, re-married, and died there 8 Oct 1827.

Commissioners divided the family land in 1791 and two lots totaling 31.07 acres, including the homestead, were granted to John T. Blauvelt; two lots totaling 21.58 acres to dau. Maria; and two lots totaling 21.57 acres to dau. Catherine.

---*children of Teunis Blauvelt & (1) Catharine DeBaun:*

- **Marya Blauvelt**, b. 22 Dec 1772; bp. 10 Jan 1773 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 5 Feb 1838; buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 15 Feb 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Haring**, son of Johannes Haring & Grietje Blauvelt; m. (2) 7 Oct 1813 Tappan Ref Ch, **Petrus Van Orden**, widower of Margrietje Haring, and son of Stephen Van Orden & Maria Konig.

- **John Blauvelt**, b. 6 Dec 1775; bp. 10 Dec 1775 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 8 April 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Dobbs**.

- **Catharine Blauvelt**, m. 18 April 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Douwe Taalman** (Tallman)

---*children of Theunis Blauvelt & (2) Hannah Van Norden:* (9 children, b. Nova Scotia)

---Sources: Wallace, William, The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family, 1974, p. 47; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 47, 124

### Blauvelt, Theunis

Theunis Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Peek  
b. 30 Dec 1758  
bp. 21 Jan 1759 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 Sep 1843  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. 28 Sep 1781

**Maria Perry** (Mary)  
dau. of Jacobus Perry &  
Annatje Demarest  
b. 24 Nov 1763  
bp.  
d. 27 May 1838  
buried Tappan, NY

---*children of Theunis Blauvelt & Maria Perry:*

- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 2 Sep 1785; bp. 2 Oct 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); d. 3 Feb 1865; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 Feb 1810 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Lansing**, dau. of Nicholas Lansing & Eliza Hogencamp.

- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 27 Jan 1794; bp. 19 Feb 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Perry, Annatje Perry); d. 18 May 1872; buried Nyack Rural Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 19 Sep 1816 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margrietje Blauvelt**, dau. of David Blauvelt & Lena Fowler; m. (2) **Anna Smith**, dau. of Johannes Smith & Aefje Blauvelt.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 120, 270

### Blauvelt, Teunis C. (Theunis)

Teunis C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
(2) Maria Smith  
b. 23 March 1788  
bp. 13 April 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 23 May 1880  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. 3 March 1808  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Elizabeth Bogert

dau. of David Bogert &  
Cornelia Ryckman  
b. 30 March 1788  
bp. 1 May 1788 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 (or 30) Jan 1875  
buried

---*children of Theunis C. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Bigert:*

- **Cornelius T. Blauvelt**, b. 13 March 1809; bp. 3 April 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 Feb 1889; buried Oak Hill

- Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 21 May 1831, **Margaret House**, dau. of John House, Jr. & Elizabeth Blauvelt  
 • **David Tunis Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1813; bp. 25 Dec 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Jan 1887; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 3 April 1839 NYC, **Adeliza Williams**, dau. of Daniel Williams & Deborah Wiltsie  
 • **Mariah Blauvelt**, b. 29 May 1816; bp. 1 July 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 April 1835; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 Aug 1832, **John L. House**, son of John House & Elizabeth Blauvelt. John L. House m. (2) Bridget Debaun.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 174 (Theunis C. Blauvelt is no. 1245) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Theunis

Theunis Blauvelt  
 son of Isaac T. Blauvelt &  
 Rachel Demarest

m. 30 April 1814  
 Tappan Ref Ch  
 "both pf Tappan"

**Margaret Blauvelt** (Peggy)  
 dau. of

b. 20 Feb 1794

b. about 1794

bp. 19 March 1794 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

d. 5 March 1868 age 74.0.15

d. 3 Oct 1842 age 48.5.-

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

---*children of Theunis Blauvelt & Margaret Blauvelt:*

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 1 April 1818; bp. 25 April 1818 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 17 Feb 1821; bp. 8 March 1821 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1825; bp. 18 Sep 1825 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 13 Aug 1828; bp. 14 Sep 1828 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Hellen Blauvelt**, b. about 1833; d. 20 Feb 1834 age -.6.11; buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 155;

### Blauvelt, Theunis J.

Theunis J. Blauvelt  
 son of John T. Blauvelt &  
 Sarah Lansing

m. 19 Dec 1832

**Eliza Margaret Aymar**  
 dau. of James Aymar &

b. 9 Nov 1810

b. 4 April 1814

bp. 15 Dec 1810 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

d. 6 Jan 1879

d. 3 Dec 1883

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Theunis J. Blauvelt & Eliza Margaret Aymar:*

- **Catharine Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 25 Dec 1833; bp. 14 Feb 1834 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Sarah Jane Blauvelt**, b. 15 Aug 1838; bp. 16 Sep 1838; d.y.
- **John Lansing Blauvelt**, b. 31 Aug 1840; bp. 25 Oct 1840 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 6 Oct 1865; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Oct 1859, **Mary E. Tallman**, dau. of Michael Cornelison Tallman & Hetty Maria Onderdonk. They had no children.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 376 (Theunis J. Blauvelt is no. 3182a) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Thomas

Thomas Blauvelt  
 son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
 Helena Pullen

m. 28 Sep 1769  
 Tappan Ref Ch

**Annatje DeClark**  
 dau. of Daniel DeClark &  
 (2) Margrietje Smith

b. 22 Mar 1746

b. 21 Feb 1752 (1751 Bible)

bp. 30 Mar 1746 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 22 Mar 1752 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 19 Sep 1827 (12 Sep on ts)

d. 29 Apr 1835

buried Pompton, NJ

buried

Thomas Blauvelt was a justice of the peace at Clarkstown and was living there as late as 2 Dec 1796. In Oct 1799 he applied for a tavern license at Pompton, NJ, where he later lived and operated a grist mill.

---*children of Thomas Blauvelt & Annatje DeClark:*

- **Helena Blauvelt**, b. 12 Mar 1771; bp. 1 Apr 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Blauvelt); d. 6 Aug 1795 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; buried Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 17 May 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rem Onderdonk**, son of Adrian Onderdonk & Willemetje Eckerson.
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 11 May 1773; bp. 19 May 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeKlerck, Margritje DeKlerck); d. 16 Feb 1831; buried Pompton Chyd, Pompton, NJ; m. 24 Oct 1794 Tappan, **Brechie Blauvelt**, dau. of Isaac Blauvelt & Brechie Serven. He moved from Clarkstown to Pompton, where he farmed and operated a grist mill.
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 15 Oct 1775; bp. 7 Nov 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Blauvelt); d. 29 March 1817; m. Sep 1801 **Lea Demarest**, dau. of Jacobus S. Demarest & Marytje Demarest. Lea Demarest m. (2)

John DeBow.

- **Margrietje Blauvelt** (Peggy), b. 12 Nov 1778; bp. 29 Nov 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 27 Sep 1800 Pompton Plains, **Henry Slingerland**
- **Thomas T. Blauvelt**, b. 7 Feb 1781; bp. 25 Feb 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 June 1833; buried St. John's Chyd, Trinity Parish, NYC; m. (1) 10 June 1805 Hackensack, **Mary Terhune** (Polly); m. (2) 1 Dec 1811 New Brunswick, NJ, **Deborah L. Forrester**, dau. of Andrew Forrester & Elizabeth -?-. Thomas T. Blauvelt was a printer at Hackensack, Newark, and then NYC.
- **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 4 June 1783; bp. 22 June 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 2 Apr 1847; buried Pompton, NJ; m. 30 May 1803 Pompton, **William M. Berry**, don of Martin Berry III & Elizabeth Mandeville.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 5 Sep 1785; bp. 31 Oct 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Lydecker, Annetje Lydecker); m. 16 Dec 1804 Pompton Plains, **Adrian Mandeville**, son of Antonie Mandeville & Willemptje -?-
- **Themotius Blauvelt** (Timothy), b. 10 Jan 1788; bp. 28 Jan 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 19 Apr 1790; bp. 3 May 1790 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Brechie Blauvelt**, b. 17 May 1795; bp. 31 May 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 Jan 1828; m. 20 Feb 1817 Pompton Plains, **Isaac Haulenbeck**

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1965, p. 202; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 99, 130

**Blauvelt, Thomas T.**

Thomas T. Blauvelt  
son of Thoms Blauvelt &  
Annatje DeClark  
b. 7 Feb 1781  
bp. 25 Feb 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.

m. (1) 10 June 1805  
1st Ref. Ch. Hackensack,  
by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn  
  
m. (2) 1 Dec 1811  
New Brunswick, NJ

**Maria Terhune** (Polly)  
dau. of  
  
b.  
bp.  
d. before 21 Aug 1810  
**Deborah L. Forrester**  
dau. of Andrew Forrester &  
Elizabeth -? -  
b. about 1785  
d. June 1863  
Newark, and then NYC.

Thomas T. Blauvelt was a printer at Hackensack,

---*children of Thomas T. Blauvelt & (1) Maria Terhune:*

- **Mary Blauvelt**, b. 5 Nov 1807; bp. 7 Feb 1808 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ann Hamill Blauvelt**, b. 1 Feb 1810; bp. 21 Aug 1810 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Ann Buckbee) (mother Polly Terhune dec'd)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1829*, p. 27; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 99, 130

**Blauvelt, Thomas** (Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt)

Thomas Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Jos. Blauvelt &  
Rachel Van Orden  
b. 14 May 1815 Totowa, NJ  
bp. 4 June 1815 Totowa Ref Ch  
d. 15 Feb 1838 age 22.9.11 of smallpox  
buried

m. 16 July 1835  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

**Polly Hopper**  
dau. of Andrew C. Hopper &  
Ann Voorhis  
b. 15 Oct 1817  
bp. 9 Nov 1817 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 31 May 1855  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

In their marriage record, he was of Totowa; she was of Small Lots.

Polly Hopper m. (2) 10 April 1842, **Abraham Haring**.

---*children of Thomas Blauvelt & Polly Hopper:*

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 25 July 1836; bp. Oct 1836 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchscg/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchscg/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*...., 1957, p. 313 (Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt is no. 2544) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, William** (William G. Blauvelt, ts)

William Blauvelt  
son of

m. 6 May 1820  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Charity Hudson**  
dau. of

b. about 1780  
d. 28 Oct 1849 age 69.4.4  
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY

b. about 1798  
d. 6 Nov 1861 age 63  
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

---*children of William Blauvelt & Charity Hudson:*

- **Cornelius W. Blauvelt**, b. 18 Jan 1821; bp. 13 Feb 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 Sep 1902; buried Woodlawn



- Cem., Newburgh, NY; m. (1) (prob) **Srah Osburn**; m. (2) (poss) **Olivia Reeve**. They apparently lived at Newburgh, NY.
- **James W. Blauvelt**, b. about 1826; d. 28 Feb 1833 age 6.3.16; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
  - **Eleanor Blauvelt**, b. 1829; d. 1909; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
  - (poss) **Rebecca Blauvelt**,

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 183; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 318 (Cornelius W. Blauvelt is no. 2564) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, William Yeury** (William Youry Blauvelt)

William Yeury Blauvelt m 1 Jan 1834  
 son of Cornelius Blauvelt & Pompton Plains, NY  
 Martha Serven  
 b. 4 Nov 1811  
 bp. 1 Dec 1811 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC  
 d. 8 Oct 1852

**Sarah Ann Stagg**

dua. of Cornelius Stagg &  
 & Mary Helen Van Winkle  
 b. 27 Oct 1813  
 bp.  
 d. 4 Oct 1850

They were members of the Second Ref Ch of Paterson, where he was a Deacon in 1847; Secretary in 1847-48, and Treasurer in 1848.

---*children of William Yeury Blauvelt & Sarah Ann Stagg:*

- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 15 July 1835; bp. 1 Sep 1835 Second Ref Ch of Paterson, NJ.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 20 Feb 1838; bp. 10 June 1838 Second Ref Ch of Paterson, NJ; 29 Dec 1859 Paterson, NJ,  
 Lydia Doughty, dau. of William Doughty

- **Jane Blauvelt**, b. 4 Sep 1849; bp. 20 Dec 1849 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township (taken 20 August 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 84, Families 110, 111, and 112 (Family of Cornelius C. Blauvelt, Jacob [T.?] Blauvelt, and Eliza Babcock); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 320 (William Youry Blauvelt is np. 2583) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, William N.**

William N. Blauvelt m.  
 son of Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt & Catharina Jurre/Youry  
 b. 30 June 1814  
 bp. 16 July 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (father, in record error, was Daniel Blauvelt)  
 d. 27 Dec 1888

**Ellen DeGraw**

dau. of  
 b. 29 Dec 1822  
 bp.  
 d. 15 Jan 1908  
 buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of William N. Blauvelt & Ellen DeGraw:*

- **George Edgar Blauvelt**, b. 12 July 1848
- **Thomas Henry Blauvelt**, b. about 1850; d. 16 April 1831 age 5 mos., 5 days; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

- **Anna Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1858; bp. 26 June 1858 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 198; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 315 (William N. Blauvelt is no. 2553) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, William C.**

William C. Blauvelt m. 14 Nov 1835  
 son of (Rev.) Cornelius Blauvelt & South Schraalenburgh  
 Elizabeth Lydecker Ref Ch  
 b. 4 Nov 1814  
 bp. 4 Dec 1814 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 15 Aug 1843

**Maria Demarest**

dau. of Samuel R. Demarest &  
 Elizabeth Zabriskie  
 b. 14 April 1818  
 bp.  
 d. 24 Sep 1894 Saratoga Springs, NY  
 buried

buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Maria Demarest m. (2) 30 Dec 1847 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Garret A. Lydecker**, son of Abraham Lydecker & Maria Demarest.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1000, Maria Demarest;

**Blauvelt, William** (Rev.)

William Blauvelt m.  
 son of  
 b.  
 m. (2)

**-?- Debaun** (Tiny)

dau. of  
 d. about 5 Feb 1843 Schraalenburgh, NJ  
 -?-  
 d. about 13 May 1847

Of North Schraalenburgh Church?

---children of William Blauvelt

• **William Blauvelt**, d. abt. 8 Aug 1843 New York

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book, at Bergen County Historical Society

**Blauvelt, William J.**

William J. Blauvelt m.  
son of John/Jan Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Blauvelt  
b. 28 Nov 1833  
bp. 19 Jan 1834 Dumont, NJ  
d. 1873  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Mary E. (Blauvelt?)**  
dau. of

b. 1831  
bp.  
d. 18 Sep 1925  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

Mary -?- m. (2) 20 April 1899 Park Ridge, NJ, **John O. Humphrey**. John O. Humphrey was prob. the widower of William J. Blauvelt's sister, Maria.

Mary's will was dated 30 Dec 1919 (as Mary E. Humphrey). In it she left her watch and clothing to Libby Lachmund, wife of John H. Lachmund, Jr., and the use of the homestead to her husband, John O. Humphrey and her son John Will Blauvelt.<sup>1</sup>

---children of William J. Blauvelt & Mary E.

• **John William Blauvelt**

• **Edward S. Blauvelt** (Edwin), b. 1866; d. 1884; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 370  
(William J. Blauvelt is no. 3114) (online at Ancestry.com);

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 7

**Blauvelt, William Ellis**

William Ellis Blauvelt m. 16 June 1859  
son of Alexander Blauvelt &  
Catharina Ann Van Antwerp  
b. 10 March 1836 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY  
bp. 1 May 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 4 Sep 1923 Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., NJ (at home of eldest son)  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

**Frances Jane Outwater**

dau. of John H. Outwater &  
Maria DeClark  
b. 19 Aug 1836 Tappan, Rockland Co., NY  
bp.  
d. 26 Jan 1915 NYC  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of William Ellis Blauvelt & Frances Jane Outwater:

• **Lawrence Salisbury Blauvelt**, b. 26 March 1860; bp. 11 Oct 1860 Nyack Ref Ch

• **Wilmer Ostrum Blauvelt**, b. 12 May 1862; bp. 7 Jan 1869 Nyack Ref Ch

• **Howard Ellis Blauvelt**, b. 7 April 1867; bp. 7 Jan 1869 Nyack Ref Ch

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 373  
(William Ellis Blauvelt is no. 3144) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, William**

William Blauvelt m.  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
Margaret Blanch  
b. 28 April 1837 NY  
bp.  
d. 15 Dec 1889 Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ  
buried Bay Ciew Cem., Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ

**Margaret Smith**

dau. of Peter DeWint Smith &  
Sarah Pye  
b. 25 June 1838 NY  
bp. 29 July 1838 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 19 March 1917  
buried Bay View Cem., Jersey City, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 80, enumerated 17 July 1860, Dwelling 1821?, Family 2054 (all b. NY) -- Peter D.W. Smith, 50, Farmer, value real estate \$18,000, value personal estate \$500; Sarah [Smith], 43; Edward [Smith], 12; Charles [Smith], 5; David [Smith], 1; William Blauvelt, 22, silver-smith; Margaret [Blauvelt], 22; DeWitt [Blauvelt], 3; Mary [Blauvelt], 1; John Bergen, 21, Farm Laborer, b. Ireland.

---children of William Blauvelt & Margaret Smith:

• **DeWint Blauvelt**, b. 21 Feb 1858 NY; d. 26 Nov 1928 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. **Anna Belle Armstrong**

• **Mary Blauvelt**, b. about 1859 NY

• **Norval Conklin Blauvelt**, b. 20 Jan 1860 NY; d. after 1930; m. about 1885, **Anna Anastasia Slaight**

• **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. about 1863 NY

• **Minnie Blauvelt**, b. about 1867 NY

• **Addie Blauvelt**, b. 6 Dec 1872 NY

• **Ella May Blauvelt**, b. Sep 1874 NY; d. 7 Hab 1937 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ; m. **Percy P. Butcher**

---Sources: Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com